## THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS MASSACHUSETTS GAMING COMMISSION PUBLIC MEETING #113

CHAIRMAN

Stephen P. Crosby

COMMISSIONERS

Gayle Cameron

James F. McHugh

Bruce W. Stebbins

Enrique Zuniga

\_\_\_\_\_

March 20, 2014 9:30 a.m.

BOSTON CONVENTION AND EXHIBITION CENTER

415 Summer Street, Room 102

Boston, Massachusetts

1	PROCEEDINGS:
2	
3	CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I am pleased to
4	call to order the 113th meeting of the Mass.
5	Gaming Commission, March 20th at the Boston
6	Convention and Exhibition Center at 9:30.
7	We will go to item number two the
8	approval of minutes, Commissioner McHugh.
9	COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Good morning,
10	colleagues. The minutes are in the book. I
11	would move that they be adopted as contained in
12	the book with the customary exceptions for
13	typographical and other mechanical errors.
14	COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Second.
15	CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Any discussion?
16	They all look fine to me. All in favor of the
17	motion, aye.
18	COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Aye.
19	COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Aye.
20	COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Aye
21	COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Aye.
22	CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Opposed? The ayes

have it unanimously. Item number three

Director Day, you have a series of issues.

23

24

- 1 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: On the
- 2 agenda.
- 3 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: On the agenda,
- 4 yes.
- 5 MR. DAY: And issues generally.
- 6 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I didn't want to
- 7 get too personal.
- MR. DAY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, I
- 9 think, and good morning. What I would like to
- 10 do is just have a few general notes as we start
- 11 this morning.
- 12 One of them is just is that I note
- 13 that the agenda and hopefully these are changes
- 14 that will be acceptable to the Commission. As
- 15 you get to the horseracing topic, item 5b, what
- 16 we were requesting here is that we delay the
- 17 emergency regulation consideration issue and
- 18 move that into our larger regulation package as
- 19 we get further into the year.
- The second item would be that we
- 21 would also like to postpone the discussion of
- 22 the training school's regulation proposals
- 23 until April 3. We'd like to meet with a
- 24 specific stakeholder and make sure we've got

- 1 that input before we come before the
- 2 Commission. So, if you could bear with us on
- 3 both of those, we would appreciate it.
- I might just note that as we move
- 5 forward, the Commission is aware of this, but
- 6 there is a significant landmark for licensing.
- 7 They actually got their first registration
- 8 application on March 14.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Great. We should
- 10 frame that and put it up in our lobby.
- MR. DAY: Yes, embossed. We are
- 12 still -- The team really of licensing, IEB and
- 13 our legal and our finance group are working
- 14 diligently, fairly regularly to work through
- 15 procedures and processes. It's kind of
- 16 amazing, I think, all of us that have been part
- 17 of organizations for a number of years, you
- 18 always take for granted everything that happens
- 19 behind the scenes, all of the plans and
- 20 equipment and decisions need to be there.
- 21 But then when you start to create it
- 22 again, the processes seem to readily unfold,
- 23 much to your surprise. But your team is
- 24 working very well together and providing

- 1 solutions to each problem as they arise. And
- 2 as we get more applications, we'll be ready to
- 3 go.
- 4 Hiring process update, just wanted
- 5 to let you know that we are still recruiting
- 6 for three gaming positions. We've confirmed
- 7 three to start, and two offers have been
- 8 accepted and they are in background. I think
- 9 pretty close to all of our racing positions are
- 10 either in background or have been completed in
- 11 background. So, we've got some pretty good
- 12 progress.
- The three we are recruiting, we are
- 14 still having some struggles around our gaming
- 15 lab manager and our assistant director to be
- 16 responsible for gaming agents and financial.
- 17 So, these are some positions that we are
- 18 looking for particular experience. So, it
- 19 makes it a little more difficult for us to come
- 20 up with someone we think's qualified.
- 21 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Have we taken the
- 22 background check responsibility in-house now?
- MR. DAY: Yes. It's entirely in-
- 24 house. It's actually our human resource

- 1 manager, Trupti Banda, is really responsible
- 2 for it at this point. Of course, the actual
- 3 background work is being done by our MSP.
- 4 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: By our troopers,
- 5 okay, great.
- 6 MR. DAY: As I look through it,
- 7 they've streamlined it. It's working much
- 8 better.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Great.
- 10 MR. DAY: Now if I might direct you
- 11 to item 3b.
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: D?
- MR. DAY: 3b as in boy. There is a
- 14 memorandum there concerning policy and
- 15 financial process recommendation. At our last
- 16 meeting we talked briefly that the Commission
- 17 has been in the process to build the
- 18 infrastructure necessary as the organization
- 19 grows. It has been taking a number of steps to
- 20 make sure that's accomplished. And of course,
- 21 those steps include strengthening our policy
- 22 and financial systems as we move forward.
- I think it's important from my
- 24 perspective, this memorandum covers a number of

- 1 issues and plans. So, if you'll bear with me,
- 2 I do want to read some sections of that. I
- 3 believe the Commission is pretty familiar with
- 4 it, but I think it's important that everybody
- 5 else be aware of it as well.
- 6 First of all, as to continue to try
- 7 to emphasize that this framework we're talking
- 8 about here is part of the foundation necessary
- 9 for organizational high performance and our
- 10 ability to implement the necessary performance
- 11 management choose tools. So, this whole
- 12 process we're going through is part of a
- 13 process that we need to use immediately but
- 14 also part of something that has to fit into our
- 15 whole plans as we move forward to the
- 16 performance management system.
- 17 I'd like to note as well as we start
- 18 into where we're at, the Commission, as you
- 19 know, in its early stages had previously
- 20 approved an employee policy handbook. So,
- 21 those policies were in existence. We've been
- in the process of revising and strengthening
- 23 this handbook while aligning it closer to the
- 24 Redbook which the handbook the Commonwealth

- 1 Human Resource Division publishes for
- 2 unclassified employees. So, we've been in the
- 3 process of comparing those two, updating the
- 4 current policies in process.
- In addition, we have developed
- 6 temporary policies until final policies are in
- 7 place and to examine several of those policies
- 8 in the light of any criticisms or discussion
- 9 that's been going on to determine any further
- 10 changes are appropriate.
- 11 With that I'd like to outline the
- 12 plan at least staff are recommending. We
- 13 recommend that the Commission review the
- 14 revisions to the handbook over the upcoming
- 15 weeks and today approve those that apply to
- 16 travel, purchase and commuting and parking
- 17 benefits.
- 18 In addition, those will serve as
- 19 temporary policies if the Commission approves
- 20 those until completion of our more extensive
- 21 policy and review system. We are obtaining
- 22 outside assistance to examine our financial and
- 23 internal control policies and identify areas we
- 24 need to develop any proposed improvements.

- 1 In addition, we've requested an
- 2 outside expert to compare our travel policy to
- 3 other similar peer agencies and report
- 4 findings. The final policy manual that I've
- 5 spoken of which will go into our larger
- 6 structure, which is to be produced as part of
- 7 our high-performance project, will be informed
- 8 by the independent review and will replace the
- 9 temporary policies that are pending approval.
- Just to note, and I think is
- 11 important, is the Commission is required to use
- 12 state accounting system and follow state
- 13 finance law. Finance policy of the
- 14 Commonwealth is established by the Office of
- 15 the State Comptroller. Process and systems as
- 16 we move forward will need to be based on these
- 17 established laws and policies.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Could I interrupt
- 19 there? That was a sentence that I noted. We
- 20 are generally exempt from a whole bunch of
- 21 things by not being a member of the executive
- 22 branch. And I know we're exempt, for example,
- 23 from the procurement laws although we've chosen
- 24 to follow a lot of them. Are we apparently not

- 1 exempt from the state finance law?
- 2 MR. LENNON: That's correct. We are
- 3 not exempt from the state finance law. We do
- 4 have to follow Chapter 29. That's right in our
- 5 enabling legislation.
- 6 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay.
- 7 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: And we've been
- 8 following that all of those procedures.
- 9 MR. LENNON: We have been.
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I wasn't speaking
- 11 at all to the issue of whether we should or
- 12 shouldn't. I just was speaking to the issue of
- 13 whether we are required to or not.
- 14 MR. LENNON: Yes. We are also
- 15 required the follow 7A, which is the
- 16 Comptroller's -- the law that establishes the
- 17 Comptroller and their oversight.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay.
- 19 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: We've been
- 20 doing that as well.
- 21 MR. LENNON: Correct.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Correct.
- 23 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: That's an
- 24 important point, we are exempt from a number of

- 1 them. Throughout our statute, there's a number
- 2 of exemptions that apply to us that makes us
- 3 unique in many ways, but also similar to many
- 4 other boards and independent authorities that
- 5 have been through the years exempted from
- 6 different things.
- 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Great, thanks.
- 8 MR. DAY: We do have some specific
- 9 steps. We've got kind of two steps, the
- 10 financial and the overall policy issue.
- 11 With our financial systems, we have
- 12 some processes and deliverables that we are
- 13 proposing. We'll assess the current systems.
- 14 We're going to bring on a third-party. And
- 15 it'll assess the current systems, make
- 16 recommendations for stronger policies or
- 17 systems where they're warranted.
- 18 We keep in mind that all of this
- 19 occurs with the backdrop of the Comptroller's
- 20 requirements. And those requirements that
- 21 we've been following and need to continue to
- 22 follow in state law.
- We'll recommend additional systems
- 24 and policies and process to mitigate any

- 1 weaknesses or to strengthen any areas we need
- 2 in our systems. And they'll produce in 11
- 3 weeks a policy manual format and a list of
- 4 policies and procedures to be incorporated in
- 5 the high-performance manual project. So, this
- 6 is one piece of our entire policy manual as we
- 7 move forward. Derek will be prepared to
- 8 explain to the Commission where he is at with
- 9 that particular part of the process.
- 10 I'll just keep reviewing in general,
- 11 because I'm going to move back to Derek too
- 12 with specific questions on those policies I
- 13 talked about.
- So, in the larger process, we expect
- 15 to implement the high-performance project. And
- 16 this is focused on strengthening the agency's
- 17 ability to fulfill its mission and role in the
- 18 long-term. So, it's to make sure we're ready
- 19 as we move into our regulatory phase of the
- 20 Commission's operation.
- 21 In that process, we'll be conducting
- 22 a thorough review. These will be an external
- 23 group that will review these policies and
- 24 practices for us as well. Conduct a thorough

- 1 review of our overall human resource
- 2 organizational structure, policies and
- 3 practices. As part of that, I won't read this
- 4 entire thing, but they will do an in-depth
- 5 review of the current policies and records.
- 6 And they'll also make sure that we are
- 7 complying with the specific requirements,
- 8 Americans with Disability, COBRA, affirmative
- 9 action and so forth.
- 10 And they'll also take a look at
- 11 probably two agencies we're talking about
- 12 pulling their policy manuals and having these
- 13 consultants work with us to review those in
- 14 specific and compare them to what we have at
- 15 this point in areas before they make
- 16 recommendations.
- 17 In the end, they'll recommend a
- 18 policy manual format and structure. So, it's
- 19 an entire structure list, everything from as
- 20 simple as to how the policies are designed and
- 21 numbered in the manual structure, content and
- those things, what should be in it.
- They will also produce a level of
- 24 fit. They'll look at what should be best

- 1 practices what the Commission uniqueness the
- 2 Commission has in statute. And as we move
- 3 forward to a final list, they'll take those
- 4 items into consideration as well.
- 5 Specific deliverables that we're
- 6 looking at, there are seven that I listed out
- 7 here. I won't go through all seven of those.
- 8 I know you're greatly relieved by that. But
- 9 there are a couple of significant ones that
- 10 apply to the policy issue.
- 11 They will give us a draft of each
- 12 personnel policy or revision to existing
- 13 policies to conform to federal, state law in a
- 14 comparison to the peer agencies and best
- 15 practices. As we move through the end of this
- 16 process, they will give us a report too of best
- 17 practices relative to employee performance and
- 18 evaluations. So, we'll have that information
- 19 as we end this process as well.
- 20 We are looking to specific
- 21 timeframes for these deliverables. The policy
- 22 manual format master list I talked about we
- 23 anticipate in one month. The draft of each
- 24 personnel policy we anticipate in two months.

- 1 We expect to start this project here yet in the
- 2 end of March and moving straight through.
- 3 For this particular section of this
- 4 project, we anticipate a full four months
- 5 before it is in-hand, three months of course
- 6 we'll anticipate the employee evaluation
- 7 project and then any additional recommendations
- 8 as well.
- 9 Then this all ties in in May. We
- 10 plan to bring an outline of the full services
- 11 for the high-performance project to the
- 12 Commissioners. So, we'll bring back to you a
- 13 full concept together with those that will be
- 14 providing the service and ask for your
- 15 consideration and hopeful approval of that
- 16 project in its entirety.
- 17 With that I'm happy to answer any
- 18 questions, but I'll defer back to Derek for our
- 19 specific request today which is the approval of
- 20 those three policy areas the travel, the
- 21 purchase card, the commuting and parking
- 22 benefits temporary policies. Thank you.
- 23 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Could I just
- 24 say something here because this is when we get

- 1 finished with this, this is going to be a sort
- 2 of a soup to nuts high-performance manual for
- 3 the organization, right? It's going to deal
- 4 with promotional policies, hiring policies,
- 5 criteria for promotion, everything.
- 6 MR. DAY: That's correct,
- 7 Commissioner McHugh.
- 8 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: And I think
- 9 it's worth observing that we went through this
- 10 exercise about two years ago. So, we've had
- 11 policies in place for the last two years.
- 12 We're not coming out of left field here or
- inventing something wholly new. We've had
- 14 these.
- But when we went through that I
- 16 think there were eight of us on the Commission
- 17 at the time. And we were all doing a little
- 18 bit of everything. And in the natural
- 19 evolution of things, we've become bigger and
- 20 more complex. And we anticipate getting bigger
- 21 and more complex yet.
- 22 So, that in an evolutionary sense,
- 23 this is the next logical step to ensure that we
- 24 are ready for the transition, as you said

- 1 Director Day, to the regulatory phase from the
- 2 licensing phase that we've been preoccupied
- 3 with since we began. So, I welcome this. I
- 4 think this looks like a terrific agenda. And
- 5 it will put us in a logical next place for the
- 6 agency to grow and mature.
- 7 MR. DAY: Thank you, Commissioner
- 8 McHugh. And you are right. It deals with
- 9 things that are so simple almost as how does a
- 10 policy get into effect with the Commission to
- 11 start with all of the way through the more
- 12 complex topics really that deal very well with
- 13 enforcement processes and regulations.
- 14 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Right.
- 15 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: That's key. I
- 16 would just emphasize that point and give a
- 17 quick example that is very relevant.
- Just on the finance side, there was
- 19 not an urgency in the past to look at a lot of
- 20 tight controls around let's say revenue
- 21 collection because we were collecting revenue
- 22 from only a couple of sources. Now that we are
- 23 going to license individuals, vendors, etc.,
- 24 it's very important to have a really defined,

- 1 strong controls and procedures around how we're
- 2 using credit card payments, collecting revenue
- 3 and funneling to the appropriate funds.
- 4 Just to that point about the natural
- 5 evolution of certain things, it's also when
- 6 we're required to get tighter around some of
- 7 the specific activities that we are conducting.
- 8 So, I think this is very good as well.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Before you start,
- 10 Mike, does Director Day's voice pick up okay?
- MR. SANGALANG: Yes.
- 12 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Just two
- 13 other items, I appreciate the work that's going
- 14 to go into this. Two particular areas of
- 15 interest, the organizational structure, which
- 16 is going to be key which I'm glad to see we're
- 17 addressing, also the job descriptions.
- 18 I remember in some of the early
- 19 interviews we had with people, we said what you
- 20 may be doing today may not be doing a month
- 21 from now. As Commissioner McHugh alluded to,
- 22 we are moving past that phase where we are
- 23 bringing on the appropriate staffing resources.
- In addition, I'd ask us to somewhat

- 1 be considerate of the fact that we do do a lot
- 2 of recruitment from out-of-state because we do
- 3 not have a lot of people with gaming
- 4 experience. We've brought in folks like
- 5 yourself from other jurisdictions. And that
- 6 kind of creates a recruitment policy or a
- 7 recruitment process that needs to kind of be
- 8 tightened up and refined for what our
- 9 expectations are going to be going forward.
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Yes. I'm going to
- 11 second that. I don't think it's actually
- 12 covered here, but we'll get to that. I agree
- 13 with Commissioner Stebbins. That's someplace
- 14 where we're kind of distinctive.
- 15 Also and this only tangentially
- 16 relates, but I'm reminded to bring it up again.
- 17 We do want to keep an eye on our overall budget
- 18 as compared to comparable agencies to the
- 19 extent that we can find them. The applicants,
- 20 the bidders, the licensee have a legitimate
- 21 interest in making sure that our costs are
- 22 reasonable. And one way we can make sure
- 23 that's the case is to look for comparable
- 24 situations.

- 1 So, as this develops, but also as
- 2 your overall budget develops, I would like to
- 3 see some comparisons so we get a good clear
- 4 sense of that.
- 5 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: I also wanted
- 6 to bring up for the record what I spoke to you
- 7 earlier, but I think it's important to
- 8 emphasize, as we embark on these or continue
- 9 with these really, I think it's key that a
- 10 group of individuals at the Commission at the
- 11 agency are involved in the formulation and
- 12 strengthening of policies and procedures.
- I think an independent review and
- 14 the use of consultants in the two aspects that
- 15 you were describing is key, it's necessary.
- 16 But it cannot be an exercise in and of itself
- 17 that is left for us to implement at a later
- 18 time or anything like that.
- 19 The formulation, conceptualizations
- 20 and then tying to existing procedures is key.
- 21 So, as you move forward, I would encourage you
- 22 to formalize a working group, a steering
- 23 committee or something like that that would
- 24 look at each of these processes to make sure

- 1 that there's a lot of ownership, buy-in and
- 2 ease of implementation as we move forward.
- 3 MR. DAY: Commissioner Zuniga, yes.
- 4 And you mentioned the term ownership and that's
- 5 critical to this part of the process as we move
- 6 it forward. We want to make sure our existing
- 7 staff has ownership around those policy areas
- 8 and those processes.
- And as we move forward because we
- 10 are also going to be heavy into the evaluation
- 11 and assessment process, we want to make sure
- 12 it's thorough enough. But not too overly time-
- 13 consuming but does help formulate our staff
- 14 around the common objectives of where the
- 15 Commission wants to go, which will also be
- 16 outlined in greater detail as we move forward
- 17 through the process.
- 18 Commissioner Stebbins mentioned the
- 19 concept, I think it's one thing we forget is
- 20 almost because it's natural is the Commission
- 21 has been working so hard and thoroughly on this
- 22 project as we move forward but when you
- 23 actually start with the nuts and bolts, there
- 24 isn't really any in Massachusetts as far as

- 1 gaming experience.
- 2 So, it has required -- Everything
- 3 that the Commission does relative to the
- 4 applicants, those involved in it, those might
- 5 be involved in -- it usually requires out-of-
- 6 state and in many cases international to be
- 7 able to accomplish it.
- 8 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Let's just go
- 9 right to that. Is there a place in here that
- 10 addresses the outside recruitment practices?
- MR. LENNON: There's nothing in
- 12 there, the travel reimbursement policy and the
- 13 payment card policy or the commuting benefits
- 14 policy, so, no. But we will bring that up as
- one of the issues we wanted to bring up in the
- 16 employee handbook.
- We have to do a lot more on research
- 18 on that to see what specifically is allowable
- 19 and not allowable as our quasi somewhat state
- 20 employee status/non-state employee status --
- 21 non-executive branch agency status. I am not
- 22 used to those aspects coming from the executive
- 23 branch, but there are a few things that I've
- 24 learned here that we are allowed to do that

- 1 actually the executive branch agencies can't.
- 2 So, I want to do more research into that before
- 3 I come back and say a yes or a no.
- 4 MR. DAY: Let me just help out a
- 5 little bit too is our HR manager has been going
- 6 through and putting in a lot of work at this
- 7 point on hiring practices and how those occur.
- 8 So, we are making a lot of progress in that
- 9 way.
- 10 And the second part is, as this
- 11 high-performance project moves through the end
- 12 of the four months, one of those areas that
- 13 they will be taking a look at is in fact,
- 14 again, the hiring process and recruitment
- 15 process and selection, how we're going about
- 16 that. So, we will have a significant amount of
- 17 input by the time we get towards the end of
- 18 this process.
- 19 We've got it now, but we're going to
- 20 make it wrapped in as part of this project
- 21 including compensation and details of position
- 22 descriptions. Because as Commissioner Stebbins
- 23 mentioned, it sounds easy but actually having
- 24 something that's developed comparably and

- 1 stands up and is some kind of a consistent
- 2 compensation and description package is a
- 3 little more time-consuming.
- 4 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Right. But the
- 5 specific part that I was referring to was the
- 6 expenses associated with out-of-state
- 7 recruitment. As you know, many agencies in
- 8 Massachusetts get criticized because they have
- 9 "national searches" and they end up hiring
- 10 somebody local and get criticized for it.
- 11 We had real national searches, spent
- 12 money trying to wine and dine and recruit
- 13 people and got criticized for it. So, you
- 14 can't win for losing.
- So, we need to have an explicit
- 16 policy about expenditures when we're trying to
- 17 recruit people, if there are spouses and
- 18 families and relocation and all that stuff in
- 19 trying to recruit people from out-of-state
- 20 which we are doing much more than I think
- 21 probably any other agency in the Commonwealth.
- 22 So, that specific issue needs to be addressed
- 23 straight on.
- MR. LENNON: I agree.

- 1 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: And we're
- 2 trying to not only recruit them but to get them
- 3 to come here right away.
- 4 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Right, even when
- 5 they don't have houses to live in. Exactly,
- 6 because under such time pressure. You're an
- 7 example.
- 8 MR. DAY: As you were speaking, I
- 9 was thinking I'm very familiar with it. Derek,
- 10 so, if the Commission has questions we'd like
- 11 to -- Hopefully, the Commission will consider
- 12 adopting those three temporary policy areas.
- 13 Derek is prepared to review those with you if
- 14 you would like him to now.
- MR. LENNON: So, before I move onto
- 16 those three specific policies, did you have any
- 17 questions regarding the process we're going
- 18 through for the financial independent review or
- 19 the independent review of our proposed travel
- 20 policy?
- 21 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: You're going to
- 22 talk to two agencies right, two other agencies?
- MR. LENNON: We have a quote out to
- 24 three agencies right now off of our statewide

- 1 contract for auditing and compliance services.
- 2 So, they specialize in audit of state
- 3 financials.
- 4 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: No, I meant the
- 5 comparable agencies.
- 6 MR. LENNON: Yes. We're going to
- 7 look at two comparable agencies as well as our
- 8 own policy and crosswalk that with the HID
- 9 policy to show whether specific exceptions --
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: And the comparable
- 11 regulatory agencies will be agencies that
- 12 assess their costs on the operators not through
- 13 a state appropriation?
- 14 MR. LENNON: Correct.
- 15 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's an
- 16 important distinction. I don't have any other
- 17 questions about that.
- 18 MR. LENNON: Okay. So, moving onto
- 19 the travel policy, I'll spend a little bit of
- 20 time there and walk through each section
- 21 quickly. I know that we've got a little bit of
- 22 criticism on this.
- This policy is drafted to follow
- 24 along the Redbook, which is, as Rick pointed

- 1 out, the travel reimbursement and personnel
- 2 book for managers and unclassified employees of
- 3 the executive branch. There will be a few
- 4 areas where we propose to differ. I'll point
- 5 those out. And I'll give you a general
- 6 overview of each section.
- 7 Section one, just points out
- 8 authorizations for out-of-state travel we'll
- 9 have a dual approval. For in-state travel,
- 10 it's just a supervisor approval. That's pretty
- 11 standard across the executive branch.
- 12 Section two just requires us to use
- 13 economy of travel group rates where possible.
- 14 I did update this a little bit because in the
- 15 state book, it says that we should use rail or
- 16 steamship where possible. So, airfare is
- 17 cheaper than both rail and steamship nowadays.
- 18 So, we've updated that.
- 19 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Maybe if we're
- 20 going up the Erie Canal.
- MR. LENNON: Yes.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CRSOBY: What does the
- 23 sentence mean cost of transportation shall
- 24 include fares less federal taxes? We can't get

- 1 reimbursed for federal taxes?
- 2 MR. LENNON: That's been standard in
- 3 the Redbook. You should ask for it to be
- 4 excluded. Just let them know you're a state
- 5 employee traveling.
- 6 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I see.
- 7 MR. LENNON: Ask for it to be
- 8 excluded.
- 9 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Just like the
- 10 state tax, we don't pay the state tax either.
- 11 We're exempt from paying the state tax.
- MR. LENNON: Section three defines
- 13 when we can get paid traveling from home. The
- 14 main thing is you shouldn't be paid for
- 15 traveling to or from your permanent place, but
- 16 if you are traveling someplace different, you
- 17 should get the difference in those miles.
- 18 That's basically what section three is talking
- 19 about.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: The one issue here
- 21 that we've talked about that is important to be
- 22 clear is that we have a Commissioner who was
- 23 appointed to his job in part because he lives
- 24 in Western Mass. In effect he's required to

- 1 live in Western Mass. He's not working in
- 2 Boston for the fun of it.
- 3 And we've talked about making his
- 4 permanent assignment either at home or at an
- 5 office the Western Mass. so that he's not
- 6 obligated to commute every day. And we're
- 7 going to change our schedules, which we'll be
- 8 talking about. Did you already mention that?
- 9 No, I think you forgot that. We're going to be
- 10 changing the times of our meetings to relieve
- 11 the pressure on his commute.
- But if we're going to deal with this
- 13 by making his assigned office somewhere in
- 14 Springfield, fine. Then when he has to come to
- 15 Boston, we can exempt in terms of the expenses
- 16 as well as when we get this issue of spending
- 17 the night. But I don't want to leave
- 18 Commissioner Stebbins hanging out there without
- 19 a way to get compensated for the extraordinary
- 20 travel that he is required to do by virtue of
- 21 his appointment.
- MR. LENNON: And that's not an
- 23 uncommon practice. I've had commissioners be
- 24 assigned to areas out in Western Mass. when

- 1 they live in Western Mass. and there are
- 2 additional offices. There are deputy directors
- 3 that are assigned to different parts of the
- 4 state. That's not an uncommon practice as long
- 5 as in Boston when he needs to be in Boston and
- 6 passes every test that is gone through. Then
- 7 he will be able to be reimbursed when he comes
- 8 into Boston.
- 9 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: This actually
- 10 strengthens a prior policy that we had that had
- 11 a 45-mile exclusion that was somewhat
- 12 arbitrary. And I remember it because I drafted
- 13 it. This streamlines quite a bit that
- 14 eventuality and others, Mr. Chairman.
- 15 And depending on the assignment,
- 16 which we can easily discuss, or let
- 17 Commissioner Stebbins decide then the mileage
- 18 would be reimbursable whenever traveling to
- 19 Commission meetings, to the Boston office, etc.
- 20 And it would be a lot more
- 21 consistent with existing agencies that have
- 22 similar situations. Because we are a state
- 23 agency and there are assignments that travel
- 24 requirement. The State Police is another

- 1 agency that deals with this quite often.
- 2 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: It's not an
- 3 insignificant sum. I did a rough calculation
- 4 the other day and it can be about 4000 bucks a
- 5 year. If you don't have something like this,
- 6 then Commissioners, employees from outlying
- 7 districts are getting paid less than the
- 8 Commissioners who live closer to Boston.
- 9 That's not fair.
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: We've always
- 11 talked about as time unfolds, we talked about
- 12 this when we first met with Commissioner
- 13 Stebbins way back that at the outset we were
- 14 getting organized. We'd assumed he was going
- 15 to have to be in Boston quite a bit. But we
- 16 assumed as time passed, he would be able to
- 17 work either at home or from an office in
- 18 Western Mass.
- 19 Then once we have a facility in
- 20 Western Mass., even more we're assuming that
- 21 one of the Commissioners -- it might make a lot
- 22 of sense for one of the Commissioners to have a
- 23 fairly permanent presence out there.
- So, we're on the track we've always

- 1 been on. Since we're going to implement this
- 2 rule, we need to make the assignment of him
- 3 having his permanent location be local, ASAP
- 4 however we do that, in order that he can go
- 5 ahead then and bill for his mileage.
- 6 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Can I also
- 7 mention something? This applies for a lot of
- 8 other people some that are currently employed
- 9 with us and many others that will later be
- 10 employed. Although it's in our minds because
- one of us is sitting right next to us, there is
- 12 racing people who have to go to racetracks and
- 13 travel. And we have to think about where
- 14 they're assigned.
- There's going to be a significant
- 16 presence in Western Mass. soon enough in terms
- 17 of business that we conduct there. So, it's
- 18 going to work the other way too. I just don't
- 19 want to go without mentioning that this applies
- 20 to a lot of people.
- MR. LENNON: And that's how we
- 22 drafted the policy, if you look at it. There's
- 23 approval process for both Commissioners and
- 24 employees going through the Executive Director.

- 1 So, we recognize that this is meant to be for
- 2 the whole organization.
- MR. DAY: It's for everybody.
- 4 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: I think
- 5 obviously this is going to be a policy which
- 6 will certainly help Commissioners and
- 7 Commission staff down the line who may have a
- 8 sizable commute if they come into Boston. Now
- 9 that we are zeroing in on at least one
- 10 applicant from Western Mass. we can kind of
- 11 revisit looking for office space.
- 12 I think before we were mindful of
- 13 where we would find office space because we
- 14 didn't want to send signals that we were
- 15 beginning to favor one community over another.
- 16 But certainly it's worked itself out, so to
- 17 speak.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Good point. I
- 19 forgot about that. Okay, anything else on item
- 20 three? Okay, Derek.
- 21 MR. LENNON: Item four just gives
- 22 the definition of full travel status and some
- 23 examples of allowable expenses.
- 24 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: This raised an

- 1 issue that I've mentioned to you. I don't how
- 2 you deal with this. I, for example, or
- 3 somebody else go out to Western Mass. to speak
- 4 at a breakfast. I'd much prefer to go out the
- 5 night before rather than try to get up at 5:00
- 6 or 5:30 and drive out before the speech, which
- 7 I don't think is unreasonable, but people may
- 8 disagree with me. I'm open-minded on this.
- 9 But if people agree that that is a
- 10 reasonable thing to do or if you are at a late-
- 11 night event like a late-night dinner or
- 12 something, sometimes driving back from Western
- 13 Mass. leaving at 9:30 or 10:00 is unreasonable.
- 14 This doesn't have -- 24-hour mandate
- 15 is not covered. If people agree that
- 16 occasionally, I'm talking very occasionally
- 17 that's a reasonable thing to ask for then we
- 18 should have some mechanism in here that on an
- 19 occasional circumstance somebody can approve
- 20 that whether it's my traveling or somebody
- 21 else.
- Like for example, the other way
- 23 around, Commissioner Stebbins, if we have
- 24 something really early that's happening in

- 1 Boston, he might feel it makes more sense to
- 2 come in the night before, which I would think
- 3 is reasonable.
- 4 So, (A), maybe that's already able
- 5 to be done on a one-by-one approve basis. Well
- 6 (A) is, is everybody comfortable with that?
- 7 (B) Can it be done? And if not (C) can we make
- 8 sure it can be done?
- 9 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: I am not
- 10 comfortable with that Mr. Chairman. I think
- 11 this opens the door for the sort of criticism
- 12 that we can take. I think a tier policy like
- 13 this that can bind this notion of convenience
- 14 is stronger and better for everybody.
- I could argue it the other way. I
- 16 know there are breakfast functions, etc., but
- 17 we could also ask for the recommendation to
- 18 make that a lunch function, let's say, if that
- 19 was such a consideration. So, I am in favor of
- 20 leaving it the way it is and deal with all of
- 21 these one-offs on an individual basis.
- MR. LENNON: I have authorized that
- 23 in the past. I guess I've been a CFO for 11
- 24 years. And I've seen these things happen in

- 1 the past in state government in executive
- 2 branch agencies. It's usually given
- 3 consideration for the safety of someone and a
- 4 good business purpose.
- So, if you are getting up at 4:00
- 6 a.m. to travel to a breakfast, and if you can't
- 7 rearrange it, and there's a possibility that
- 8 that could put you in jeopardy, there is no way
- 9 we should ask you to do that. If there is a
- 10 specific justification for that and that's
- 11 attached to the reimbursement of the
- 12 documentation, there's a good business purpose
- 13 and a good reason for that.
- So, there's arguments to be made
- 15 that you can either include it in the policy
- 16 and make it a one-off, or you can say it's
- 17 going to be the exception base. And we're
- 18 going to do it when someone's health or safety
- 19 is a concern.
- You don't want to flat-out say no
- 21 because the first time you have someone drive
- 22 at 4:00 a.m. or at midnight and they fall
- 23 asleep at the wheel that's not a decision you
- 24 want to have come back to this policy manual.

- 1 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I like that
- 2 approach, but I think particularly after a
- 3 dinner meeting, driving home on a long drive
- 4 can be hazardous just from personal experience.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: From the older
- folks among us that's you and me, Commissioner.
- 7 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: That's it.
- 8 But I also think that the business case, if one
- 9 has got a 7:00 meeting someplace way out of
- 10 town and then is going to be out there all day
- 11 at other meetings, by the 3:00 meeting, if
- 12 you've gotten up at 4:00, you're not going to
- 13 be very effective at least at our age. And it
- 14 seems to me that that business case may be part
- 15 of the application.
- So, I'd be comfortable with the
- 17 safety and good business reason approach to
- 18 this rather than pure convenience.
- 19 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Derek, is
- 20 there anything that prohibits say going out to
- 21 speak to a chamber of commerce that prohibits a
- 22 chamber of commerce for helping to assume the
- 23 cost of the overnight stay or is that frowned
- 24 upon?

- 1 MR. LENNON: You'd have to look at
- 2 the ethics requirements. You'd have to file
- 3 the ethics form. You'd have to look at whether
- 4 it serves a legitimate business purpose. You'd
- 5 have to run it by our General Counsel's office
- 6 and make sure they're comfortable with it.
- 7 But there's nothing that prohibits
- 8 it as long as you meet all of those ethics
- 9 tests. So, no, but you would have to fill out
- 10 that statement of interest.
- 11 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Right.
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Commissioner
- 13 Cameron?
- 14 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: I would agree
- 15 that it should be the rare exception, and
- 16 health and safety is always a reason to have a
- 17 sound policy. Again, get away from any
- 18 convenience issues. That is not good policy
- 19 nor is it a good example to set for all other
- 20 employees.
- 21 So, I think that minimal flexibility
- 22 and a health and safety issue is acceptable.
- 23 And I would be interested in those when we do
- 24 this review of the other travel policies.

- 1 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: In a bigger state,
- 2 a Pennsylvania or a Texas, we're sort of right
- 3 at the margins where it can be unreasonable,
- 4 but it's a close call.
- 5 I'm comfortable with that if you are
- 6 Commissioner. I'm totally respectful. I think
- 7 documentation goes a long way. One of the
- 8 issues that we've talked about is none of us I
- 9 think feels very bad about our expenses. Our
- 10 expenses for the very most part have been
- 11 totally legitimate.
- 12 But because we were still in an
- 13 early stage, we didn't have a lot of the backup
- 14 and explanation that we should have had and
- 15 will now be having. If there is a little memo
- 16 that says Crosby or Smith or Jones requested
- 17 such and such and was granted for such and such
- 18 reasons as backup and it happens every once in
- 19 a while, I think that's probably okay.
- 20 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: You have a
- 21 form that memorializes that for every expense
- 22 reimbursement that's occurring now.
- MR. LENNON: Correct. And we're
- 24 going to update that a little bit.

- 1 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: We can update
- 2 that a little bit. We can have any number of
- 3 called all reasons why this may be an exception
- 4 to the policy, etc.
- 5 MR. LENNON: And those exceptions
- 6 would have to be approved by Enrique for you,
- 7 Mr. Chairman.
- 8 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: He has to approve
- 9 my expense reports and it's not fair.
- 10 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: That's right
- 11 and you approve mine.
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's true, good
- 13 point.
- MR. DAY: Just to be clear, does the
- 15 Commission then want that exemption I
- 16 understand to health and safety and effective
- 17 business purposes exemption that would have the
- 18 same approval process, the Executive Director,
- 19 the Chair and the --
- 20 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: That's right.
- 21 And like any other strong procedures, ideally
- 22 in advance, but we cannot think of every
- 23 eventuality that may happen in the future. And
- 24 that's important to remember for every policy.

- 1 As long as we leave reasonable discretion here,
- 2 we can have a principle and then manage to the
- 3 exception.
- 4 MR. DAY: I'm convinced that our
- 5 accounting staff will return it to all of us if
- 6 the justification isn't in there.
- 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay. Great.
- 8 MR. LENNON: Section five gives a
- 9 broad description of an allowable expenses.
- 10 Section six limits full travel status to 30
- 11 days without getting prior approval from the
- 12 Executive Director or the Chair, which is
- 13 already in there for out-of-state travel. So,
- 14 it's almost a duplicative one, but we are just
- 15 following the Redbook. We could strike that if
- 16 we wanted to.
- 17 Section seven, eight and nine deal
- 18 with state-owned automobiles. Eventually, we
- 19 will have a fleet. We have a request into OVM
- 20 right now to get two fleet cars. So, these
- 21 will become more essential as those cars come
- 22 online. But we're working on getting insurance
- 23 as well, we won't be using those cars until we
- 24 have an insurance policy.

- 1 Sections 10 and 11 deal with private
- 2 mileage allowable and unallowable expenses.
- 3 Section 12 is a little different than the
- 4 Redbook. It deals with meal reimbursement
- 5 rates. I am recommending that we go with the
- 6 GSA rates, which is the federal government
- 7 rates.
- 8 The GSA does a regular survey to
- 9 come up with what the costs should be in the
- 10 continental US for places that aren't standard
- 11 visits and then where they regularly go to and
- 12 the amount they allow. They come up with
- 13 specific costs per city.
- 14 I've been a state employees for 13
- 15 years. Traveling in-state and out-of-state for
- 16 most of those 13 years. And the rate of \$30
- 17 hasn't changed during that time period that the
- 18 state allows.
- 19 Where the GSA actually goes out and
- 20 does a survey of what it costs to eat and stay
- 21 at each city. So, I think this is a more
- 22 reasonable approach. It's not arbitrary. It's
- 23 done on research. That's why I'm recommending
- 24 going with this rate versus just \$30 that the

- 1 state stuck to for years.
- 2 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: I think the
- 3 federal policy makes sense because of our
- 4 business, which is an international business
- 5 and does require travel not only out-of-state
- 6 but certainly travel out of the country. So,
- 7 for that reason I think this makes sense.
- 8 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: And I think
- 9 something key here is key, which is the rate
- 10 varies on the destination that you travel to.
- 11 And we would incorporate all of that. It
- 12 doesn't presume that there is one rate for
- 13 everybody just because we live in Boston or
- 14 Western Mass., etc.
- So, it accommodates essentially the
- 16 survey but it also includes and takes into
- 17 account the destination.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Does the GSA not
- 19 permit receipts with alcohol on it even though
- 20 the alcohol isn't claimed as a reimbursement?
- 21 MR. LENNON: Any federal training
- 22 I've gone to they say no alcohol, none on
- 23 receipts.
- 24 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Not on the

- 1 receipt.
- 2 MR. LENNON: No, not at all.
- 3 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Separate tabs.
- 4 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I promise to say
- 5 nothing.
- 6 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Good.
- 7 MR. LENNON: There is one correction
- 8 I do need to make to this policy. It's a
- 9 technical correction in this section. Where it
- 10 says .12 to .18, that should be sections .13 to
- 11 .16.
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: There was a
- 13 section, and I've now forgot where the
- 14 reference is that said we are going to have a
- 15 per diem. So, there's going to be a cap. But
- 16 there was a section that said we couldn't be
- 17 reimbursed for tips. Is that in here?
- 18 MR. LENNON: We changed that to
- 19 reasonable tips at 20 percent, capped at 20
- 20 percent. Section 13 states the time period for
- 21 full travel status and a whole day when you're
- 22 entitled to meals, when you're not entitled to
- 23 meals.
- 24 Section 14 deals with travel over 24

- 1 hours. So, when you're ending time tells you
- 2 which meals you are allowed to be reimbursed
- 3 for.
- 4 Section 15 deals with what meals are
- 5 allowed when you're on travel status under 24
- 6 hours and when it needs to start and when it
- 7 needs to end.
- 8 Section 16 deals with exclusions of
- 9 meals. So if the place you're traveling to
- 10 provides meals, you're not entitled to be
- 11 reimbursed for those as well. There are a lot
- 12 of things that we will be having to review on
- 13 the travel receipts, which is why you will see
- 14 further along under guidelines we ask for
- 15 brochures from the conferences to see if it's
- 16 allowed, if it's not allowed.
- 17 Then section 17 deals with foreign
- 18 travel. Basically, what we'll do is go with
- 19 the federal guidelines for foreign travel too,
- 20 which is the Department of State has different
- 21 allowable rates per the area that you're going
- 22 to.
- 23 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Derek, just
- 24 a silly comment but under 16 meals served by

- 1 air, you mean meals served in the air.
- 2 MR. LENNON: Good point.
- 3 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: I've been in
- 4 some restaurants that serve by air.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: It's like Durgin
- 6 Park is served by air.
- 7 MR. LENNON: Good point. I had to
- 8 eliminate from there or steamship as well.
- 9 CCOMMISSIONER MCHUGH: This one
- 10 should go the way of the steamship, because
- 11 they don't serve by air.
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Peanuts served in
- 13 air, right.
- 14 MR. LENNON: I can just get rid of
- 15 that.
- 16 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Sometimes on
- 17 international travel there are still meals.
- 18 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: I thought
- 19 about the steamship though, there are still
- 20 state employees who probably travel out to
- 21 Martha's Vineyard or Nantucket is the Steamship
- 22 Authority. The notion of the paddle wheeler
- 23 getting you to your locations is probably
- 24 outside the context.

- 1 MR. LENNON: Yes. The next piece I
- 2 figure will be an annual update. This will be
- 3 our general policy. Then annually the
- 4 Executive Director and I will issue travel
- 5 guidelines. And as things change, we can
- 6 always update those guidelines. So, if
- 7 circumstances change, if rates change we can
- 8 send out a new one, or if a statewide
- 9 contractor changes. The main things in here
- 10 are it just takes the actual policy and puts it
- 11 into practice.
- 12 Section one basically requires that
- 13 we take the start and end date of each trip.
- 14 And if you're making trips in between, you
- 15 document those, which is what we'll have to fix
- 16 on our form.
- 17 Section two under accommodations, we
- 18 are requiring that there are multiple ways you
- 19 can go about it. You either get competitive
- 20 rates, show those to us or use a statewide
- 21 contractor. Pan Am, that's not the old
- 22 airline. It's an actual travel agent that the
- 23 state does business with.
- 24 And at all times you should let the

- 1 travel agent know you're looking to get the GSA
- 2 per diem rates not the government rate. The
- 3 government rate is different from the GSA per
- 4 diem rates.
- 5 And actually they do work with you
- 6 on that. I've had to travel a few times, and
- 7 as long as you let them know that. And there's
- 8 a process in here if the GSA rate are not
- 9 allowable, that you should come back and
- 10 justify it to me.
- 11 Because this will happen at
- 12 conferences sometime if the hotels are booked
- 13 up, the low GSA rate ones are booked up and
- 14 you'll be stuck 40 or 50 miles outside to get a
- 15 GSA rate. It's going to cost you more in cabs
- 16 to get back and forth to that or a rental car
- 17 than it would to just increase to the rate of
- 18 the hotel you'll be staying at. So, we include
- 19 an exception to understand that there are
- 20 business circumstances that don't allow you to
- 21 do that.
- 22 Section three deals with meals. I
- 23 think we'd gone over that ad nauseum, the GSA
- 24 rates and what's allowed on receipts, not

- 1 allowed on receipts.
- 2 Section four tells people what they
- 3 need for documentation to be reimbursed.
- 4 Section five is probably a little controversial
- 5 one for out-of-state travel in asking people to
- 6 fill out TAFs, travel authorization forms.
- 7 I'd have to review it with Catherine
- 8 because account one is for executive branch
- 9 employees. So, we'll have to peel off the
- 10 pieces that don't. But it's basically letting
- 11 people know that you're out-of-state on
- 12 official business in case something happens.
- 13 This was the purpose of your travel. This is
- 14 who is paying for it and this is the date you
- 15 should be back. And if you have anyone
- 16 traveling with you that's not part of your
- 17 official business that's documented too.
- 18 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Derek, on
- 19 the out-of-state travel under three, the
- 20 detailed cost of the trip breakdown of all
- 21 anticipated expenses.
- MR. LENNON: That's an estimate.
- 23 I've never held anyone to that unless they put
- 24 down \$200 and it came back at \$800. It's a

- 1 general estimate. It's just what do you think
- 2 you're going to spend.
- 3 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Okay.
- 4 MR. LENNON: Section six is
- 5 subsidized travel by a non-public entity. So,
- 6 this is the ethics requirements where we just
- 7 have to let it known that somebody is paying
- 8 for.
- 9 Then section seven just points out
- 10 what the current statewide contract for travel
- is, gives you a link to it. We would also
- 12 attach a fact sheet for how to access that.
- I think most people have been having
- 14 an all right time using the statewide
- 15 contractor. We've had a few instances where it
- 16 hasn't gone that route.
- We've established a very good
- 18 relationship. We have a dedicated rep. now
- 19 because of the amount that we do travel. And
- 20 either me or my staff can help you with that.
- 21 If you're having difficulty, we can step in and
- 22 help you to make arrangements.
- 23 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Derek, maybe
- 24 we can have our human resources manager conduct

- 1 a training program for staff so that they who
- 2 are frequently booking our travel can
- 3 understand and abide by this policy.
- 4 MR. LENNON: Absolutely. I'd be
- 5 willing to give that training.
- 6 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's a great
- 7 idea. Good idea.
- 8 MR. LENNON: Any question on travel
- 9 updates?
- 10 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Thank you for
- 11 the research and the work.
- 12 MR. LENNON: Thank you. We had a
- 13 good team together. I know we had a few
- 14 Commissioners sit in on the team to review
- 15 this. We had a lot of division heads, people
- 16 who have been in state government sit down and
- 17 try and pinpoint where we are open to some
- 18 criticism and where we're different. So, I
- 19 think it was a very good working group and I
- 20 think the product shows that.
- 21 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Great.
- 22 MR. LENNON: The next part I will
- 23 breeze through a little quicker, because it's a
- 24 payment card policy. It doesn't apply to

- 1 everyone.
- 2 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Go ahead. I don't
- 3 have a p-card. So, I just thought I could go
- 4 and make a quick phone call.
- 5 MR. LENNON: Payment cards are
- 6 basically credit cards for state employees.
- 7 They are allowed for incidental purchases or
- 8 travel. A state employee is not required to
- 9 take it, but if you do take it you have to
- 10 comply the state Comptroller policy. And the
- 11 state Comptroller policy basically says each
- 12 agency has to have a policy.
- The main things around the policy on
- 14 payment cards, you need to be accountable for
- 15 your card. You only use it for approved
- 16 expenses which are in our policy. It's not to
- 17 be used to circumvent competitive procurements.
- 18 So, use statewide contracts, use department
- 19 contracts where available.
- 20 Make sure you reconcile. You have
- 21 to reconcile and have all original receipts.
- 22 Those need to be provided to the accounting
- 23 department prior to the payment cycle. Then if
- 24 there are any disputed costs, there's a

- 1 specific format we have to go through for
- 2 disputing costs. It's all laid out in the
- 3 policy.
- 4 Then there's one other area where
- 5 you're set up with a \$10,000 when you get a
- 6 payment card. I've never seen many people
- 7 overuse that. But if you are going on an
- 8 extended trip, so when I was at HED, we handled
- 9 all of the Governor's trade missions, we would
- 10 actually bump those credit cards up to \$30- or
- 11 \$40,000 because you were going to be over for a
- 12 couple weeks. And you're putting expenses on
- 13 for multiple people on those trips. So, those
- 14 would be the times where you bump up the limit
- 15 of over \$10,000.
- 16 I know that we're looking at maybe
- 17 shortening up the amount of payment cards that
- 18 we have, but I think if we use the policy here
- 19 and we have the documentation attached for each
- 20 reconciliation and each bill that we pay and
- 21 reasons why costs were incurred, we'll be all
- 22 right.
- 23 And we've moved towards taking
- 24 recurring expenses off of these payment cards.

- 1 It's just something we were doing in the past.
- 2 It wasn't used for the exceptions. So, we
- 3 moved away from that. I don't see any cause
- 4 for concern on how we are currently using our
- 5 payment cards.
- 6 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Again, it
- 7 seems to me that in the process of migrating to
- 8 a more sophisticated approach to a lot of our
- 9 activities, we started out using these cards
- 10 for things that there's a better way to account
- 11 for and have now begun to migrate to that
- 12 process of accounting and integrating them into
- 13 our expenses and budgeting. So, that
- 14 activities that began before we had a
- 15 sophisticated -- We always had a sophisticated
- 16 treasurer, but it was just systems were not as
- 17 necessary then as they are now.
- 18 MR. LENNON: Yes. And it helps to
- 19 have dedicated staff.
- 20 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Yes. And a
- 21 dedicated competent staff that's capable of not
- 22 only creating these policies but then enforcing
- 23 them and making sure that the policies are
- 24 followed. So, this is a logical migration and

- 1 it's a good one.
- 2 MR. LENNON: Yes. Enrique didn't
- 3 have the luxury of having four of us on the
- 4 team when this started.
- 5 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: That's right.
- 6 It was everybody was doing everything. And
- 7 Enrique did a terrific job of setting up
- 8 policies and overseeing their execution. At
- 9 the same time doing all of the other things
- 10 that he was doing as we tried to move this
- 11 process forward. So, we are now in a position
- 12 where we can relieve him of some of that and do
- 13 a better job of accounting and processing.
- MR. LENNON: So, that's the basics
- 15 on the P-card policy. It only applies to five
- 16 people in the office. So, I won't go as in-
- 17 depth.
- 18 And the final policy I have for your
- 19 review is a transportation commuting benefits.
- 20 I just wanted to put into policy what is
- 21 already allowed by law by both the Department
- 22 of Revenue -- well three agencies, the
- 23 Department of Revenue, the Internal Revenue
- 24 Service as well as the State Comptroller's

- 1 Office, allows employers to provide parking or
- 2 T passes to their employees. It's just any
- 3 amount over the non-withholding amount has to
- 4 be taxed.
- 5 We've implemented that. Any parking
- 6 that we have is open to the public also. So,
- 7 we're in public parking garages. It's not a
- 8 private garage. It's putting into policy
- 9 what's already an allowable law.
- 10 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: This
- 11 memorializes really something that since Derek
- 12 arrived, we really implemented. I think it's a
- 13 formality, but it's an important one.
- 14 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: The policy's
- 15 been implemented but we've been taxed on our
- 16 parking since the get-go. That's true of all
- 17 state employees. You are taxed on the value in
- 18 excess of whatever the Comptroller, I guess,
- 19 the federal government sets as --
- 20 MR. LENNON: Yes. There's two
- 21 rates, the state and the feds. This year,
- 22 they're the same. For T passes it's been where
- 23 it's been different over the past years. But
- 24 this year they're the same at the federal and

- 1 state level, but they're different for T passes
- 2 versus parking.
- 3 So, there is some work that our HR
- 4 department has to do as far as distinguishing
- 5 it. However, we're going to come out with a
- 6 specific form for the T passes we're paying for
- 7 so it doesn't slide through the cracks.
- 8 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: The point for
- 9 general consumption is that this is a statewide
- 10 process. Everybody whether you pay for parking
- or you park in a state garage, you're taxed on
- 12 the excess over the assigned value to the
- 13 average parking space in Boston.
- 14 MR. LENNON: That's actually written
- 15 right into the state comptroller policy. So,
- 16 for non-state buildings -- For state owned
- 17 parking garages, you have to go around and do
- 18 an assessment of area ones, what the most
- 19 reasonable rate is to determine what the cost
- 20 of that parking space would be. And then you
- 21 pay the difference between the \$250 this year
- 22 and that space.
- For private ones -- well, not
- 24 private but for non-state owned but public

- 1 parking that you're paying for, you pay the
- 2 full cost as the full cost that the public can
- 3 park for and then the difference between the
- 4 \$250 and that is what we get taxed on. It's
- 5 basically added to your income as a taxable
- 6 expense. That's standard. I know that we were
- 7 criticized as nonstandard but it is across
- 8 state government.
- 9 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: That's right.
- 10 That value is also income. That difference is
- 11 also income for your federal and state income
- 12 taxes.
- MR. LENNON: Yes.
- 14 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Good work.
- 15 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Thank you.
- 16 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Great.
- 17 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Do we need a
- 18 vote on this?
- 19 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Do we need a vote?
- 20 MR. LENNON: Yes.
- 21 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: All right.
- 22 Commissioner Zuniga?
- 23 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Sure. I would
- 24 move that this Commission approve in favor of

- 1 the recommendation here as set forth by
- 2 Executive Director and CFO relative to the
- 3 travel policy, the P-card policy and the
- 4 expense reimbursement, the commuting benefits
- 5 policy as described in the packets.
- 6 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Second.
- 7 MR. DAY: Commissioner Zuniga does
- 8 that include the small technical changes plus
- 9 the amendment on the exemption?
- 10 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Thank you, it
- 11 of course does. As amended in this hearing.
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Any further
- 13 discussion? Second by Commissioner Stebbins.
- 14 All in favor of the motion say aye, aye.
- 15 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Aye.
- 16 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Aye.
- 17 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Aye.
- 18 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Aye.
- 19 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Opposed? The ayes
- 20 have it unanimously. Do you want to go back to
- 21 3a and then 3c?
- MR. DAY: We are ready for 3c.
- 23 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Did you talk
- 24 about --

- 1 MR. DAY: For some reason, I am
- 2 insisting not to mention the time, I don't know
- 3 what it is, which is a good reason why I
- 4 actually put it on the agenda.
- 5 Beginning April 3, Commission
- 6 meetings will start at 10:30 a.m. instead of as
- 7 they have at 9:30. It will of course be on all
- 8 agendas, but for everybody who is calendaring,
- 9 please change to 10:30.
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: This was from the
- 11 journalists in America who were having to get
- 12 up too early.
- MR. DAY: Mr. Chairman, I have now
- 14 stated that which was my intention was a long
- 15 time ago.
- 16 One thing about these I just want to
- 17 mention these travel we touched on, but we are
- 18 now in the process of as well of entering into
- 19 a number of license investigations for instance
- 20 with machine manufacturers. And we are going
- 21 to be in a position again, we're talking about
- 22 the countries of Australia, Japan, Europe, a
- 23 number of these applicants will come from these
- 24 areas. So, it will be a pretty intensive

- 1 process. And I think the flexibility in that
- 2 process is very important as we go to these
- 3 areas that are just uncommon in many cases.
- With that or to the procurement or
- 5 the monitoring process and Derek.
- 6 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Is that point,
- 7 as long as we are on this discussion, is that
- 8 point worth stressing? So, I plunge ahead and
- 9 stress. We are operating in a part of the
- 10 economy that is truly global. The qualifiers
- 11 for our applicants are in different countries.
- 12 The suppliers of machines or other kinds of
- 13 equipment that are going to be in our places
- 14 are in different countries. The facts that we
- 15 need to gather in order to do a complete and
- 16 thoughtful and thorough background
- 17 investigation are in different countries.
- 18 You can't do that by sitting in an
- 19 office in Boston and talking on the telephone.
- 20 You can do some of it, but you can't do it
- 21 thoroughly. You can't do it on the Internet.
- 22 In many cases, you have to go there and talk to
- 23 people and particularly to get, as we have in
- 24 many, many cases these statements under oath

- 1 that formed an important part of our background
- 2 investigation and that will form an important
- 3 part of the investigation for equipment
- 4 suppliers and the like for their suitability.
- 5 There will be a day perhaps
- 6 hopefully when there can be some kind of a
- 7 national compact so that one can safely rely on
- 8 examinations performed by others. But that day
- 9 hasn't arrived and we have different standards
- 10 and others have different standards.
- 11 So, that the need for policies like
- 12 this and the flexibility of policies like this
- is essential if we're to do what the statute
- 14 requires us to do and conduct thorough
- 15 suitability investigations to safeguard the
- 16 citizens of the Commonwealth.
- 17 And that's what we've been doing
- 18 from the beginning. That's what we continue to
- 19 do. That's why we need this. So, it seems to
- 20 me that everybody ought to understand that.
- 21 MR. DAY: I agree. With that a
- 22 factor that plays into it as well, as you
- 23 mentioned, the qualifiers and the parties that
- 24 we have to interview in that process and what

- 1 works for them as well.
- 2 There are examples I'm aware of
- 3 where there's a request from a party that's in
- 4 a different country not to come all of the way
- 5 to Massachusetts but because of their business
- 6 reasons, they would rather have staff come to a
- 7 place in between that would be helpful for them
- 8 where they can get their interview, get their
- 9 facts done and get on their business without
- 10 too much interruption to their own schedule.
- 11 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Right.
- 12 MR. DAY: Which I think is also
- 13 another important consideration. Then of
- 14 course one of the bottom lines to this process
- is ultimately those expenses are billed to all
- 16 of our licensees and applicants. They're not
- 17 at state expense.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I was going to
- 19 emphasize that point too. I think Commissioner
- 20 McHugh's emphasis is well made as well as the
- 21 point you made that no taxpayer money goes to
- 22 this. All of these expenses are assessed back
- 23 on the applicants and the license holders.
- MR. DAY: Monitoring.

- 1 MR. LENNON: So, the next piece in
- 2 front of you is the oversight project manager
- 3 recommendation. On January 31, we posted an
- 4 RFR for a firm or firms to conduct oversight
- 5 project management services. Not owner's
- 6 project management services because we don't
- 7 own the actual building that's going to be
- 8 constructed, but oversight to just review the
- 9 goals. Make sure that the building promised to
- 10 us will be built, the promises made, the
- 11 commitments made are actually upheld, the
- 12 materials, the layouts, timelines are kept to.
- 13 We're looking for a firm that can produce these
- 14 services for us.
- The responses -- I'm sorry. On
- 16 January 7 we posted that, responses were due
- 17 January 31. Four firms responded to us. A
- 18 team of three were assembled to review the
- 19 responses. It was clear that two of the
- 20 responses came back better written and
- 21 understood the scope of what we were asking
- 22 for.
- Those two were asked to come in for
- 24 an interview on February 19 and March 7.

- 1 Originally, it was February 19 and February 20,
- 2 however, during the process one of the
- 3 finalists was a collaborative between McFarland
- 4 and Pinck and Company. McFarland had
- 5 identified they had been conflicted out and
- 6 ceded their interest in the response over to
- 7 Pinck and Company. We reviewed the responses
- 8 and saw that it was substantially the same and
- 9 it didn't change that much because almost all
- 10 -- actually all of the sub-consultants remained
- 11 with the Pinck and Company team.
- 12 We moved on and interviewed both PMA
- 13 Consultants and Pinck and Company. During the
- 14 interviews, if you look at the original written
- 15 scores, you would think there was a much bigger
- 16 gap but it showed that both firms could
- 17 probably do this job well. Two different
- 18 approaches, one was a little more straight to
- 19 the scheduling, the 10 percent audit, come back
- 20 and give us areas to mitigate the risk.
- 21 Where the other one had a more in-
- 22 depth knowledge of how the process works, a
- 23 better understanding of what's going on but may
- 24 have been offering more than just the oversight

- 1 project manager role.
- 2 So, based on those interviews, the
- 3 team came back and thought it would be best to
- 4 actually prequalify both of these contractors.
- 5 The procurement allows for us to select one or
- 6 multiple contractors. Prequalify both of these
- 7 contractors, provide Pinck and Company
- 8 collaborative with the opportunity to start on
- 9 the awarded slots license because there would
- 10 be less startup time. They already know about
- 11 the process having gone through the initial
- 12 reviews.
- 13 And leave the second consultant as
- 14 an option if we wanted to go out as Category 1
- 15 license are awarded to ask for specific quotes
- 16 to see if a different technique would work.
- 17 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Discussion?
- 18 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: I agree with
- 19 the recommendation. I think the fact that
- 20 Pinck and Company has a working knowledge first
- 21 of all of us and in the process, the host
- 22 community agreements, the conditions, I think
- 23 that will be an advantage. And the fact that
- 24 they did score a bit higher was something I saw

- 1 as a reason to consider as well as you do. So,
- 2 both are qualified and prequalified and go in
- 3 this direction. I think it's a sound
- 4 recommendation.
- 5 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I do too, but
- 6 I wonder if there's a possibility of whether
- 7 a possibility of collaboration between the two
- 8 was explored. We know both of these companies.
- 9 They provided very good services to us.
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: What does PMA do?
- 11 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: PMA is the
- 12 scheduler, the ones that create the charts.
- 13 That's really their sweet spot. That's what
- 14 they do. And that tool that they use really is
- 15 flexible and makes updating easy while
- 16 supporting whatever level of detail you want to
- 17 get into.
- 18 Was there any exploration of
- 19 collaboration between the two?
- 20 MR. LENNON: I can't tell you what
- 21 the two firms talked about. I can only go
- 22 based on what the responses were. We can sit
- 23 down and talk about collaboration. We can
- 24 write the contract so that --

- 1 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I throw that
- 2 out as a possibility. I don't know whether
- 3 it's a good idea or a bad idea. But it does
- 4 seem to me that as we go forward, the slots
- 5 parlor is one thing. Hopefully at least the
- 6 slots parlor is going to be joined by two more
- 7 bigger projects and perhaps a third one before
- 8 the end of the year.
- 9 And trying to keep track of all of
- 10 the conditions of four things that are going on
- 11 simultaneously really is going to require a lot
- 12 of thought and all of the sophisticated tools
- that are available for everybody. So, I throw
- 14 that out. I don't know if it's a good idea. I
- 15 don't know if it's a bad idea.
- 16 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: I actually
- 17 think it's a very intriguing idea and a very
- 18 good one. I personally always assumed that in
- 19 the prior procurement for the scheduling
- 20 services, we could always extend that contract
- 21 and we have that ability.
- 22 Similarly, in all of the other
- 23 procurements we've done, we have the ability to
- 24 extend other contracts. But I think this is

- 1 worthwhile exploring to go back as you fine
- 2 tune a negotiation, we could ask the parties as
- 3 to whether scope refinement could be integrated
- 4 with the current efforts like the scheduling
- 5 and just put it on them to see if that's
- 6 something they'd be willing to do.
- 7 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: I think it's
- 8 an intriguing idea. Mapping out licensing,
- 9 mapping out permitting requirements, mapping
- 10 out job and recruitment pieces to all of this
- 11 might make our monitoring oversight
- 12 responsibilities a little bit be easier.
- 13 Certainly, something to explore.
- 14 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Is PMA, is it
- 15 Public Management something or other? Is that
- 16 the firm that's in Quincy Market?
- 17 MR. LENNON: No.
- 18 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: No, they are
- 19 in Braintree.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I thought I knew
- 21 who they were.
- 22 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: They're
- 23 basically construction managers.
- 24 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Yes. They are

- 1 project managers. They both compete in other
- 2 instances. I'm familiar with both from the
- 3 School Building Authority. I might add, they
- 4 are both minority- and women-owned.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: By implication
- 6 you're answering some of my questions. I had
- 7 two that's sort of in the same vein. One was I
- 8 guess I don't really know what Pinck and PMA do
- 9 or what their skills are. I thought of this as
- 10 being quite a technical job. And I was
- 11 expecting sort of an engineering type firms to
- 12 do this, to oversee the construction of these
- 13 facilities.
- 14 It's not just monitoring the
- 15 timeline, although that's important but it's
- 16 monitoring the technology and the whole
- 17 construction process.
- 18 MR. LENNON: And the teams that
- 19 they've assembled have all of that. They have
- 20 LEED specialists. They have architects. They
- 21 have road engineers. They have the engineering
- 22 background and they have the project controls.
- 23 So, they have all of those areas.
- 24 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: They do, both

- 1 do.
- 2 MR. LENNON: Yes, both do.
- 3 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's good. This
- 4 is all I know about it is what is in this
- 5 report.
- 6 The other thing is that Commissioner
- 7 Cameron, I don't have any choice but to talk
- 8 about this publicly, but you've expressed some
- 9 concerns I thought about some of the technical
- 10 support that we have had.
- 11 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: I had an
- 12 issue with some traffic work that wasn't done
- in a timely manner but that was corrected.
- 14 Those additional traffic analysts were added to
- 15 this team moving forward. And I'm comfortable
- 16 with the team assembled that this project, we
- 17 all have a better understanding of what it is
- 18 and everyone understands what their assignments
- 19 are. So, I don't see an issue moving forward.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay. The last
- 21 one was just the bandwidth of Pinck. There's a
- 22 lot on their plate. And there is going to be a
- 23 lot more between -- certainly between now and
- 24 June and probably thereafter. Do they have the

- 1 management bandwidth and the personnel
- 2 capacity?
- 3 MR. LENNON: That was part of the
- 4 interview and they said that they will have
- 5 dedicated staff to this project.
- 6 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: This is where
- 7 prequalifying more than one really gets us the
- 8 flexibility to respond quickly if we start
- 9 thinking that there is an overreliance on a
- 10 group or there's bandwidth concerns, which I
- 11 always think is a great approach in terms of
- 12 procurements.
- We would not need to go out with
- 14 another procurement. We could just pick the
- 15 next one come in to supplement, to complement
- 16 or to replace if needed.
- 17 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: And you've had
- 18 experience apparently with both firms.
- 19 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Yes.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: So, you know from
- 21 personal experience that both firms can do
- 22 exactly what we need here.
- 23 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: They do. They
- 24 do. They have technical expertise. They don't

- 1 draw technical requirements but they can
- 2 assess. They monitor the progress. They
- 3 evaluate any kind of drawings and engineering
- 4 reports, etc. It's just precisely the role we
- 5 want them to be.
- 6 The applicant is going to hire a
- 7 number of experts to come up with the actual
- 8 solutions. We are interested in understanding
- 9 a number of things essentially relative to what
- 10 they promised they're going to deliver. But
- 11 we're not asking the project manager to be an
- 12 engineer that provides a solution but rather
- 13 comments on that.
- MR. LENNON: Tell us the impacts.
- 15 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I can only go on
- 16 what you guys said. So, if you say they've got
- 17 the skills and the bandwidth then they've got
- 18 the skills and the bandwidth. I just would
- 19 emphasize then if you're going to prequalify
- 20 them both, this is obvious I guess, but this is
- 21 a very big deal. And our bidders, and this is
- 22 not to cast dispersions on them, our licensees
- 23 have gone from being salesmen to becoming
- 24 operators. And it's a whole different world

- 1 out there when you're out of the sales mode and
- 2 into the operational mode.
- And we need to be as rigorous in
- 4 this oversight as we have been in the bidding
- 5 process but with a different kind of rigor.
- 6 So, I hear from you all that they've got the
- 7 skills, okay, fine. But it's important that it
- 8 really be exercised really aggressively,
- 9 particularly at the outset as we get to know
- 10 each other.
- 11 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Yes. These
- 12 bidders are going to be very motivated to get
- 13 things done very quickly as we all know. The
- 14 payoff is as soon as they can open a gaming
- 15 establishment. And in that sense our interests
- 16 are aligned. But on the other end, getting
- 17 things done properly and without any surprises
- 18 is also very much in our interest, which
- 19 emphasizes your point Mr. Chairman.
- 20 MR. DAY: The recommendation, it
- 21 gives us the flexibility I think that we need
- 22 by prequalifying both of them so we can look at
- 23 it as things are moving forward as well,
- 24 particular with the resort casinos and

- 1 Commissioner McHugh's suggestion about any
- 2 possible collaboration. And it gives Pinck the
- 3 nod for the slots parlor, but also provides us
- 4 the opportunity to make judgments on how that
- 5 process is going and whether we need to change
- 6 it as we move forward.
- 7 I think it will give us a lot of
- 8 flexibility. We do intend once, if the
- 9 Commission approves this recommendation, we
- 10 will ask both prequalifying firms for their
- 11 recommendations on our monitoring regulation
- 12 proposals too. So, we'll have their input
- 13 before we ring them back.
- 14 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Great.
- 15 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay.
- 16 Commissioner, do you want to make a motion?
- 17 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Sure. I can
- 18 move that this Commission accept the
- 19 recommendations relative to the procurement of
- 20 the oversight project manager and prequalify
- 21 both the firms of Pinck and Company as well as
- 22 PMA Consultants to conduct those services for
- 23 the Commission.
- 24 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Second.

- CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Any further 1 discussion? All in favor of the motion, 2 signify by saying aye, aye. 3 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Aye. 4 5 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Aye. COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Aye. 6 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Aye. 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Opposed? The ayes 8 9 have it unanimously. 10 MR. LENNON: Thank you. 11 MR. DAY: Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Thank you. 12 MR. DAY: Mr. Chairman that's the 13 14 end of my report and unless there are further 15 questions, that brings us to Legal. CHAIRMAN CROSBY: We are going to 16 take a brief break. And we'll be back in a few 17 18 minutes. 19 (A recess was taken) 20
- reconvene with item number five on the agenda.

  And I guess that is directed to Director

CHAIRMAN CROSBY: We ready to

21

22

- 1 Durenberger. No, sorry make that item number
- 2 four, General Counsel Blue.
- 3 MS. BLUE: Commissioners you have in
- 4 your package under section 4a the amendments to
- 5 205 CMR 125.01(6)(c). This is our binding
- 6 arbitration process.
- 7 What we've done is we've drafted
- 8 amendments to this section to address some of
- 9 the concerns that were raised in our last
- 10 Commission meeting about the binding
- 11 arbitration process and to create a sort of a
- 12 safety valve in the event that there offers,
- 13 best and final offers that are submitted that
- 14 may be inconsistent with 23K or potentially
- 15 beyond the scope.
- So, we have the changes in that
- 17 section marked. And we'd be happy to answer
- 18 questions that you have about it.
- 19 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: I had a
- 20 couple of questions. I know the reason we did
- 21 this initially was that we really thought it
- 22 would be an incentive for those to really sit
- 23 down and come to an agreement. Do you
- 24 personally feel like by amending that we have

- 1 taken away that sword, so to speak, to get the
- 2 folks to sit down and come to an agreement?
- MS. BLUE: I am concerned that the
- 4 way we had it originally structured, it
- 5 provided an incentive for folks to sit and
- 6 negotiate because they knew with the arbitrator
- 7 having to pick one or the other that they
- 8 should be reasonable on the best and final
- 9 offers that they submitted.
- 10 So, by giving a Commission look at
- 11 these offers, I am a little concerned about the
- 12 number of petitions that would be filed and
- 13 whether folks would take as seriously the
- 14 arbitration process as perhaps they would have
- 15 before when they knew the arbitrator's decision
- 16 was the only decision.
- 17 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: The second
- 18 question I have is our ability above and beyond
- 19 an arbitrator to have a better judgment of what
- 20 the process is. Are we staffed to have a
- 21 process that we insert our judgment over that
- 22 of an arbitrator?
- MS. BLUE: Under this amendment,
- 24 when the petitions are filed, the Commission

- 1 would need to take a look at them and review
- 2 them. And we would have to determine if there
- 3 was any additional information perhaps that the
- 4 Commission felt it needed or whether there was
- 5 staff help that we could help that we could
- 6 support in answering questions on it.
- 7 So, we would really need to see how
- 8 the petitions came in and what the issues were
- 9 that were raised.
- 10 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: In your legal
- 11 opinion and I know that there are varying
- 12 opinions. Is there a legal jeopardy that we
- don't agree with the arbitrator, so we're going
- 14 to come to a different judgment, let's say?
- MS. BLUE: These amendments give the
- 16 Commission the right to modify a best and final
- 17 offer if it's fundamentally inconsistent with
- 18 23K. So, from a purely technical perspective,
- 19 it may be a different decision than the
- 20 arbitrator comes to. But that is the point of
- 21 the changes to this section, which would be to
- 22 give the Commission the ability to modify
- 23 offers that they felt were fundamentally
- 24 inconsistent.

- 1 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Is the test
- 2 reserved for or rather is the discretion now
- 3 afforded to the Commission under this draft
- 4 purely on the eventualities of something
- 5 fundamentally inconsistent with 23K?
- 6 MS. BLUE: Yes. The way this is
- 7 drafted, we have removed the arbitrator's
- 8 ability to make a determination like that. And
- 9 we have vested that in the Commission. And
- 10 it's whether it's fundamentally inconsistent
- 11 with the provisions of 23K or the purposes of
- 12 23K.
- 13 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Or the
- 14 purposes?
- MS. BLUE: Yes.
- 16 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: It's obviously
- 17 broader. The purposes of 23K is broader than
- 18 something fundamentally inconsistent with 23K.
- MS. BLUE: It could be, yes.
- 20 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Fundamentally
- 21 inconsistent with the purposes of 23K or
- 22 fundamentally inconsistent with a specific
- 23 provision of 23K.
- 24 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: As drafted

- 1 here, we would have that discretion, the
- 2 discretion to determine whether something was
- 3 fundamentally inconsistent with both sections
- 4 or purposes of 23K.
- 5 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Or either.
- 6 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Or either,
- 7 right.
- 8 MS. BLUE: Yes.
- 9 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: That's vaque.
- 10 MS. BLUE: It is a standard that you
- 11 would have to look at on a case-by-case basis.
- 12 You would have to look at what the parties
- 13 filed in their petition, because the parties
- 14 would have to file a petition and state which
- 15 provisions of the best and final offer they
- 16 felt were fundamentally inconsistent with 23K.
- 17 So, that would be the review process.
- 18 And we would have to review it to
- 19 see what they pointed out and what they brought
- 20 before you.
- 21 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: So, the
- 22 parties would -- I'm thinking of incentives or
- 23 reverse incentives, would still have an
- 24 incentive to negotiate and arbitrate in good

- 1 faith let's say for -- to put forth their best
- 2 and final offer in good faith because the risk
- 3 that this Commission view the outcome as
- 4 fundamentally inconsistent with the purposes or
- 5 sections of 23K, or the result of the
- 6 arbitration is fundamentally inconsistent, is
- 7 not a guarantee.
- 8 Just to dovetail with Commissioner
- 9 Cameron's question or point, there is still
- 10 maybe not as strong as originally -- Is that a
- 11 fair statement? -- because this Commission
- 12 could say the outcome was consistent. There's
- 13 not an incentive for everybody to appeal
- 14 necessarily.
- MS. BLUE: That's true. The
- 16 Commission could always find the arbitrator's
- 17 consistent with 23K and final, if that were the
- 18 case after their review. That's correct.
- 19 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: The Commission
- 20 under this regulation wouldn't have to find
- 21 that it was consistent. And it was not just
- 22 semantics. For the Commission to do anything,
- 23 it would have to find that it's fundamentally
- 24 inconsistent. In other words, if there was

- 1 ambiguity or if the Commission couldn't
- 2 determine whether it was consistent or not but
- 3 could not say that it was fundamentally
- 4 inconsistent then it stands.
- 5 The safety valve analogy is a useful
- 6 one. You could use the seatbelt analogy too,
- 7 but the safety valves are inserted in the
- 8 expectation that they will never go off. But
- 9 they are there in case something goes horribly
- 10 wrong and they relieve a pressure so that
- 11 things don't blow up.
- 12 And it seems to me, as we talked
- 13 about it last time -- We had a good discussion
- 14 last time. I thought we settled on the concept
- and maybe we have, but this is here in the full
- 16 expectation that it will not be used. But it's
- 17 there in an emergency. And it's better to have
- 18 it there the to find an emergency and not have
- 19 the tool necessary to deal with it, in my view.
- 20 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Ombudsman
- 21 Ziemba, did you feel like the fact that an
- 22 arbitration was an all or none incentivized in
- 23 the Category 2 negotiations? They did not want
- 24 to get to that point because of the fact that

- 1 it was either/or?
- 2 MR. ZIEMBA: I'm not sure that this
- 3 amendment would veer too much from the
- 4 either/or. This goes over the more specific
- 5 questions of whether or not this is
- 6 fundamentally inconsistent with the provisions
- 7 of 23K.
- 8 Still you'll have both parties
- 9 putting forth their best and final offers
- 10 whether or not by a degree or not this is more
- 11 of an incentive to not come to a conclusion for
- 12 arbitration, I think that remains to be
- 13 determined. I don't think that we can really
- 14 make that judgment now.
- I'm sure we all have our opinions on
- 16 what it's going to do. But I think there is
- 17 still a very strong incentive for parties to
- 18 not go to arbitration and whether or not this
- 19 lessens that to a degree, I think that remains
- 20 to be determined.
- 21 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Would you
- 22 have an example of something that would be
- 23 fundamentally inconsistent? I'm just trying to
- 24 understand that concept better.

- 1 MR. ZIEMBA: I will give you a real
- 2 world question that I get. One of the
- 3 questions is could in an arbitration decision,
- 4 if a provision in one and the best of finals
- 5 required the community to support the
- 6 application, would that be inconsistent with
- 7 23K? As in the operator says when the
- 8 arbitrator chooses our best and final, one of
- 9 our provisions is that you have to support our
- 10 development. And 23K gives options to
- 11 communities to express support or opposition to
- 12 developments through the host community
- 13 hearing, through the surrounding community
- 14 hearing.
- So, whether or not that is
- 16 fundamentally inconsistent with 23K that could
- 17 be a question that could be decided.
- 18 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Okay.
- 19 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's a good
- 20 example.
- 21 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: By this
- 22 Commission.
- MR. ZIEMBA: By this Commission.
- 24 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Another one.

- 1 When we last talked about -- It's easy to talk
- 2 about examples in the extremes, but you'll
- 3 remember the notion about a best and final
- 4 offer that includes community impact fee of
- 5 zero or a very big number, an offer that was
- 6 that wide apart.
- 7 One read of this fundamental
- 8 inconsistent notion would be that zero is
- 9 fundamentally inconsistent with a community
- 10 impact fee, because zero is no fee. Is that a
- 11 fair statement? Something like that could be
- 12 viewed as fundamentally inconsistent.
- 13 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Just to clarify
- 14 one thing here, I thought that we had debated
- 15 this a while back and decided that we did want
- 16 to implement the safety valve, and that this
- 17 was a draft of implementing it.
- 18 We can reopen if we want to but I am
- 19 going to refrain from debating whether we
- 20 should have it or not unless we decide we're
- 21 going to reopen the whole thing.
- So, do we want to reopen the
- 23 question of whether we want a safety valve? Or
- 24 is this merely about is this the proper

- 1 manifestation of a decision to have a safety
- 2 valve?
- 3 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: I thought we
- 4 had made the decision to take a look at what a
- 5 possible draft would look like. But in looking
- 6 at the draft, I had questions about the fact
- 7 that this whole idea of arbitration is hey,
- 8 you're taking your chance.
- 9 In my concern was that this in fact
- 10 gave another option. Of course we are going to
- 11 petition that kind of a thing and what that
- 12 process would be and how would we -- Just in
- 13 thinking it all through, I had those questions.
- 14 And speaking with the Chief Counsel,
- 15 I think there are questions there as well about
- 16 whether or not this is the proper approach to
- 17 take.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: It's completely
- 19 legit to reopen. So, if that in effect, it's
- 20 reopened. So, my personal feeling, perception
- 21 for what it's worth is that this really does
- 22 not take pressure off the two bidders to come
- 23 to the center, because the chances of winning
- 24 on this longshot appeal are very remote. So,

- 1 it's not going to undercut the intention of the
- 2 best and final to get them to come to the
- 3 center.
- 4 What I think it does do is pretty
- 5 much assure that every loser is going to
- 6 appeal. Why not? You've got a longshot appeal
- 7 and it's going to add an extra five days. My
- 8 personal guess is that's going to be pretty
- 9 often. But I don't think it undercuts the
- 10 fundamental concept of the best and final offer
- 11 driving people to reasonable conclusions.
- 12 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Yes, I would
- 13 agree with that. I think it's very hard to
- 14 read the tea leaves, obviously. The stakes are
- 15 higher in the case of Category 1. The time is
- 16 also critical because Region B -- this process
- 17 is really imminent to Region B. We've had some
- 18 slippage in Region A, but this is also very
- 19 critical.
- 20 So, in the final analysis, if we
- 21 have a little bit more discretion although it
- 22 may come at a cost of additional appeals, I
- 23 would be in favor of the procedures drafted
- 24 here.

- 1 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Commissioner
- 2 Stebbins, do you have either a macro or micro
- 3 sense?
- 4 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: I am
- 5 comfortable with the language as it is laid
- 6 out. I did have some concerns and maybe it's
- 7 just a clarification. I'm sorry we haven't had
- 8 a chance to -- I just have some reservation
- 9 about one of the parties being able to object
- 10 to the arbitrator's decision or at least raise
- 11 its awareness to us.
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: You mean as
- 13 opposed to the Commission having the right?
- 14 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Right.
- 15 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's
- 16 interesting.
- 17 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: What's the
- 18 point of going through the whole process.
- 19 We're giving them one more bite at the apple,
- 20 so to speak.
- 21 MS. BLUE: The petition process is
- 22 the mechanism by which it comes in front of the
- 23 Commission. And it also helps to narrow the
- 24 issues that you would look at. The petition

- 1 process is helpful from that perspective, if I
- 2 am understanding your concern.
- 3 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Okay.
- 4 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: But the whole idea
- 5 really that Commissioner McHugh raised was in
- 6 the very unlikely event that something kooky
- 7 happens. And that the Commissioners might feel
- 8 like something really went off the rails here
- 9 that is fundamentally inconsistent with the
- 10 statute, granting as he said repeatedly the
- 11 likelihood of this happening is very slight.
- 12 If that's the issue, would the
- 13 mechanism not work maybe better but certainly
- 14 as well if the Commissioners had the chance, if
- one of the Commissioners wanted to raise that
- 16 issue? That would preclude what I think is one
- 17 soft spot in this, which is if I were a loser,
- 18 I would of course appeal because why not? You
- 19 got a one in a million chance, you might as
- 20 well take it.
- So, I think that's interesting. I
- 22 don't know whether there are other
- 23 implications, but I think that's an interesting
- 24 thought.

- 1 MS. BLUE: There has to be a
- 2 mechanism by which it's placed in front of the
- 3 Commission. The Commission can't sort of reach
- 4 out and review it automatically. So, the
- 5 petition is the method by which it comes in
- 6 front of the Commission.
- 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Why couldn't one
- 8 of the Commissioners say, I want to re-think
- 9 this?
- 10 MS. BLUE: Well, you have an
- 11 arbitration where you have two parties to an
- 12 arbitration, the applicant and the community.
- 13 And it's a review mechanism that once the
- 14 arbitrator makes the decision -- if the
- 15 arbitrator made decision and neither party
- 16 objected, it would be fine. The arbitrator's
- 17 decision would stand.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Unless a
- 19 Commissioner objected is what Commissioner
- 20 Stebbins said.
- MS. BLUE: But under our
- 22 regulations, things have to be brought to the
- 23 Commission's attention. And the mechanism for
- 24 that is through a petition or a request to be

- 1 heard. This is really just the mechanism to
- 2 get it in front of the Commission so they can
- 3 consider it.
- 4 The Commission can't just consider
- 5 items that are not brought to it. They have to
- 6 be formally brought to it unless there is some
- 7 violation of the statute, a particular
- 8 violation.
- 9 As we get down the road and we have
- 10 regs., if the Commission were to issue a notice
- 11 to show cause, for example, the Commission
- 12 could hear things on its own merits. But right
- 13 now, there had to be a mechanism by which the
- 14 Commission is asked to consider a particular
- 15 matter.
- 16 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: There also, it
- 17 seems to me in addition to that but going hand-
- 18 in-hand with that is the problem of
- 19 administrative convenience. Yes, everybody is
- 20 going to perhaps take an appeal, but they're
- 21 not just going to say so this whole thing is
- 22 fundamentally inconsistent with the statute if
- 23 they hoped to get some place.
- They're going to identify the ways

- 1 in which it is fundamentally inconsistent.
- 2 That immediately narrows the focus of the
- 3 inquiry because if you believe in the adversary
- 4 process, these people are going to be is the
- 5 best judgment as to where the winners are.
- And the likelihood that something
- 7 that they don't raise is something we would
- 8 find is fundamentally inconsistent with a
- 9 provision or the purposes is highly remote. It
- 10 is even more remote than the times we'll
- 11 actually exercise our judgment, I think.
- So, we rely on the parties out of
- 13 self-interest to come and tell us what things
- 14 they believe are fundamentally inconsistent.
- 15 We're always going to have the city on one side
- 16 and the operator on the other side basically or
- 17 the town on one side. And two fairly
- 18 sophisticated groups and we'll get through it a
- 19 lot better with a lot better guidance given the
- 20 time we have to do it. And we'll avoid those
- 21 that really are close together and as to which
- 22 nobody has any problem.
- 23 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I had some
- 24 questions, assuming that we were going to go

- 1 forward with this. What is the thought process
- 2 of having the appeal be framed at the beginning
- 3 of the process? This says a party has to put
- 4 that in in advance of the eventual -- of the
- 5 decision.
- 6 MS. BLUE: It gives get the
- 7 Commission some time to look at what the
- 8 parties submit. The way the process is set up,
- 9 you have to submit a best and final offer in
- 10 the form of an actual surrounding community
- 11 agreement. They will see each other's best and
- 12 final offer.
- They will have an opportunity to
- 14 look at that and determine what provisions they
- 15 believe would be fundamentally inconsistent.
- 16 Then they can get that to the Commission with
- 17 their reasons early enough in the 20-day period
- 18 so the Commission has some time to take a look
- 19 at it.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay. And on
- 21 section six, it says upon receiving the
- 22 petition, the Commission shall schedule a
- 23 hearing. Why did you say shall as opposed to
- 24 may?

- 1 MS. BLUE: We can change it to may.
- 2 The thought behind that sentence is so that we
- 3 keep the process moving along so if the
- 4 Commission looked at it and wanted to have a
- 5 hearing, we would schedule it far enough in
- 6 advance so that we could have the hearing
- 7 promptly after the 20-day period for the
- 8 arbitration.
- 9 But we can certainly change it to
- 10 may. I think the Commission at a minimum would
- 11 want to be able to say at a hearing that they
- 12 weren't going to consider the petition. So, I
- 13 think the likelihood of having some sort of a
- 14 hearing is probably pretty strong once a
- 15 petition is filed.
- 16 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I don't have a
- 17 strong feeling. I'd be interested to know what
- 18 Commissioner McHugh thinks on this. But if
- 19 it's may -- My concern is everybody is going to
- 20 appeal. This whole thing maybe it's going to
- 21 happen once but if it's an invitation for
- 22 everybody to appeal just sort of frivolously,
- 23 why not appeal. This would give us a chance to
- 24 say to say forget about it. We're not going to

- 1 listen.
- 2 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: It is designed
- 3 to -- We can only deny the petition in a
- 4 hearing. If we get a petition, we can't act on
- 5 it negatively unless we are in a hearing, it's
- 6 a public meeting. It's the five of us.
- 7 So, the idea there is we want to do
- 8 this really quickly and we want to schedule
- 9 these hearings in advance. And if we take a
- 10 look at three of them and say we could schedule
- 11 three in a day and we know exactly when they're
- 12 going to be held and when they're going to be
- 13 resolved. And everybody else does too. So,
- 14 that was the idea. But it could be may, we
- 15 could still do the same thing.
- 16 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: But do we want the
- 17 flexibility to say -- just to ignore the
- 18 petition, just not have a hearing. Just say
- 19 this is so clearly not inconsistent and we
- 20 don't want to have a hearing.
- 21 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: But we're
- 22 denying the petition but we have to deny the
- 23 petition in a public meeting. That's the
- 24 problem.

- 1 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Then it would have
- 2 to be shall; it couldn't be made.
- 3 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Yes.
- 4 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Which is why
- 5 it's drafted shall.
- 6 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: He just said it
- 7 could be may.
- 8 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I was just
- 9 trying to be accommodating.
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: On a slightly more
- 11 substantive, although not much, item number
- 12 seven in reaching its decision, the arbitrator
- 13 shall select a best and final offer of one of
- 14 the parties and incorporate those terms into
- 15 the report. Incorporate only those terms into
- 16 the report? It sounded to me like this kind of
- 17 left if vague as to you incorporate those
- 18 terms, but by implication there might be other
- 19 terms.
- 20 MS. BLUE: They would incorporate
- 21 the terms of the best and final offer that they
- 22 selected. So, it would be all of the terms of
- 23 the best and final offer in their report.
- 24 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: And no others.

- 1 MS. BLUE: And no others, yes.
- 2 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: But I guess that's
- 3 clear. What is the report other than to say I
- 4 pick that one or I pick that one?
- 5 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: It is.
- 6 MS. BLUE: It basically is. We had
- 7 this report concept in the reg. as we
- 8 originally drafted it. And as we've given some
- 9 thought to it over time, we've determined that
- 10 the best way for the arbitrator to consider it
- is to have people submit an actual agreement.
- So, the report concept is a little
- 13 not as necessary now, but there is some sense
- 14 that the arbitrator would write a report that
- 15 would explain why they picked the best and
- 16 final that they did. Then the actual best and
- 17 final would actually be most likely be an
- 18 attachment to that report.
- 19 So, it didn't make sense to take
- 20 that whole report concept out of the reg. It's
- 21 there, but the report will be some decisional
- 22 explanation as well as the best and final.
- 23 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: An offer can
- 24 contain -- it would likely contain, either

- 1 offer would like contain a number of things not
- 2 just one number say. It's something that we
- 3 tend to focus on quite a bit. There's claims
- 4 about A, B, C, D will happen and counterclaims
- 5 as to why some of it may or some of it may not
- 6 etc., etc., some of it is in the future. So,
- 7 the arbitrator doesn't have the discretion to
- 8 pick and choose A, B, C and F.
- 9 MS. BLUE: That's correct.
- 10 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: It can either
- 11 be one or the other.
- MS. BLUE: Yes.
- 13 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: And in this
- 14 instance, the Commission could say F not A, B,
- 15 C and D but F is inconsistent with the purposes
- 16 of Chapter 23K.
- 17 MS. BLUE: Yes. If one of the
- 18 parties filed a petition and said to the
- 19 Commission I believe these sections, F being
- 20 one, is fundamentally inconsistent --
- 21 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Right, not all
- 22 of it.
- MS. BLUE: Not all of it. Then the
- 24 Commission could modify that. They can modify

- 1 it or cause it to be modified or they can
- 2 delete it. They would then have the discretion
- 3 to make that change.
- 4 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: If I remember
- 5 from the handbook or the arbitrator's handbook,
- 6 the arbitrator has the discretion also to say
- 7 this is fundamentally inconsistent, this one
- 8 piece; isn't that accurate?
- 9 MS. BLUE: We've taken out. If the
- 10 Commission is going to exercise that
- 11 discretion, we have taken it away from the
- 12 arbitrator in this draft of the regulation.
- 13 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: But there is
- 14 no reason that in the report the arbitrator
- 15 couldn't say that. This is the best report
- 16 overall, but in --
- 17 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: -- best proposal.
- 18 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: -- best
- 19 proposal, but in provision -- so I am
- 20 constrained to accept this report. But in
- 21 provision F there is a requirement that all of
- 22 the Planning Board regulations be waived and
- 23 not apply to anything. And I think that is
- 24 fundamentally inconsistent with the statute.

- 1 You ought to take a look at that. That's what
- 2 the arbitrator can do. The final decision is
- 3 up to us but that discretion is still there for
- 4 the arbitrator.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Would it clarify
- 6 anything if in paragraph seven that last
- 7 sentence it said and incorporate only those
- 8 terms into the report?
- 9 MS. BLUE: You want the arbitrator
- 10 to express in their report what they think.
- 11 And I think Commissioner McHugh has raised a
- 12 very good point, which is if the arbitrator has
- 13 a strong idea of a provision that may be
- 14 fundamentally inconsistent, it would be helpful
- 15 for them to tell us that. So, what they would
- 16 incorporate into their report is a decision as
- 17 to which best and final they chose. But if
- 18 they had concerns about certain provisions, it
- 19 would be helpful to have them point that out to
- 20 us. So, I wouldn't want to constrain the
- 21 arbitrator too much in their report.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Where is the
- 23 reference to the arbitrator picking only one or
- 24 the other of the two, which paragraph?

- 1 MS. BLUE: It's in paragraph seven
- 2 where it's right above the sentence that we
- 3 deleted with the arbitrator's discretion.
- 4 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Yes. In
- 5 reaching its decision the arbitrator shall
- 6 select the best and final offer of one of the
- 7 parties and incorporate those terms in the
- 8 report.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay.
- 10 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: The report
- 11 concept is not only I think this is good or
- 12 bad, but it is also some -- gives the
- 13 arbitrator a basis for saying why he or she
- 14 acted and that's helpful.
- 15 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: And we should
- 16 remember that at their disposal is also, at the
- 17 arbitrator's and the applicants and the
- 18 communities are also all of the other
- 19 agreements, which at that point with other
- 20 surrounding community for example.
- MS. BLUE: Yes. The party can file
- 22 other surrounding community agreements for the
- 23 arbitrator to view in terms of thinking about
- 24 what's reasonable, what's not reasonable. They

- 1 can show agreements that were entered into by
- 2 the applicant itself or other applicants in
- 3 similar situations.
- 4 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: So, it could
- 5 be somebody else's agreement?
- 6 MS. BLUE: Yes.
- 7 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Wait a minute,
- 8 the arbitrator is limited to picking one --
- 9 COMMISISONER ZUNIGA: For reference.
- 10 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Oh, for
- 11 reference. Sorry, I misunderstood.
- MS. BLUE: Yes, for reference.
- 13 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: And we feel
- 14 like that discretion should be taken away from
- 15 the arbitrator because it comes to us now?
- 16 Isn't there a way to let them make that
- 17 decision and they still have the right to come
- 18 to us after the fact and say we disagree, we
- 19 are petitioning?
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That does do what
- 21 you were concerned about, which takes off the
- 22 pressure for the parties to come to the center.
- 23 That was the whole idea. If the arbitrator has
- 24 to pick one or the other period, then that

- 1 really puts the pressure on the parties to
- 2 compromise. If the arbitrator has room to
- 3 negotiate or pick and choose --
- 4 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Not pick and
- 5 choose, but if there's one thing that -- I
- 6 would not want them to be able to pick and
- 7 choose. But if there's one issue that is
- 8 fundamentally inconsistent, the ability to do
- 9 that may save -- I guess they'll come to us
- 10 anyway.
- 11 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I was never
- 12 comfortable with that language because I
- 13 thought it was too vague. It left the
- 14 arbitrator --
- 15 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: But now it's
- 16 vague for us.
- 17 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Yes, but if we're
- 18 going to have the Commission -- if we're going
- 19 to have a failsafe, there's got to be some
- 20 flexibility. It's now written much more
- 21 clearly than consistent with MGL. It's
- 22 fundamentally inconsistent stronger than
- 23 consistent with. But I don't see why we want
- 24 to give that authority back to the arbitrator

- 1 and to us.
- 2 So, where are we?
- 3 MR. ZIEMBA: I would just like to
- 4 make one clarification. In regard to the
- 5 example that I mentioned, I just wanted to note
- 6 that I think there is difference between being
- 7 compelled by an arbitrator to support an
- 8 applicant versus an agreement to voluntarily do
- 9 that. I just wanted for the purposes of the
- 10 record to make sure that we knew that.
- 11 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I thought that
- 12 that was a very good example.
- So, we have a proposal to adopt this
- 14 reg. Are we ready to vote on it?
- MS. BLUE: So, we would adopt this
- 16 as an emergency regulation. We would need the
- 17 vote of the Commission to do that. Then we
- 18 would take it forward. And then we would move
- 19 it through the regular process once we've
- 20 adopted it as emergency regulation.
- 21 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Right. And if we
- 22 adopted this, the handbook would be adjusted
- 23 accordingly.
- MS. BLUE: Yes, that's correct.

- 1 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: How would the
- 2 process of adopting it affect Region B, which
- 3 starts immediately?
- 4 MS. BLUE: This would go into effect
- 5 as soon as it was filed. So, we would file it
- 6 probably tomorrow morning. We would get the
- 7 word out to the Region B folks so that they
- 8 know.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Are they going
- 10 into arbitration?
- 11 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Yes.
- MS. BLUE: If they are, it starts
- 13 tomorrow.
- 14 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Commissioner
- 15 McHugh, do you want to move?
- 16 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I move that
- 17 the Commission adopt on an emergency basis 205
- 18 CMR 125.01(6)(c) as drafted in the handbook -
- 19 in the Commissioners packet, period.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Second?
- 21 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Second.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: With modest
- 23 enthusiasm. Any further discussion? All in
- 24 favor, signify by saying aye, aye.

- 1 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Aye.
- 2 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Aye.
- 3 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Aye.
- 4 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Aye.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Opposed? The ayes
- 6 have it halfheartedly --
- 7 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: -- but
- 8 unanimously.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: -- but
- 10 unanimously. We are now to Director
- 11 Durenberger, am I right? Yes.
- DR. DURENBERGER: Good morning Mr.
- 13 Chair, Commissioners. I'll have to ask you to
- 14 shift gears now and put on your racing hats,
- 15 dynamic hats.
- I have an administrative update for
- 17 you today. I've been kind of batching it.
- 18 We've had a number of minor things that have
- 19 come in over the last couple of weeks. I'm
- 20 going to summarize them for you briefly.
- 21 We are recruiting staff, seasonal
- 22 staff for our two racing meetings, our harness
- 23 racing meeting and our thoroughbred racing
- 24 meeting. As we're going to see a little bit

- 1 later, we have a request for a schedule
- 2 amendment that has necessitated us to reopen
- 3 some searches and increase in particular the
- 4 number of staffing, testing barn staff that we
- 5 are trying to recruit.
- 6 But those efforts are ongoing and
- 7 I'm happy to report that the background check
- 8 process this year, since it has come in-house,
- 9 has been much more efficient from our
- 10 perspective. So, things are moving along in a
- 11 timely fashion.
- 12 We have received from Plainridge
- 13 Racecourse a list of key operating personnel
- 14 and racing officials also for background
- 15 checks. We've had a meeting this week with the
- 16 State Police with the gaming enforcement unit.
- 17 So, everybody's on the same page as to how
- 18 those checks will transpire and the timeline.
- 19 So, those are beginning. I anticipate coming
- 20 back to you at the April 3 meeting with the
- 21 list of those folks to request your approval.
- For a matter of establishing the
- 23 record, we'll put on our simulcasting hats for
- 24 a minute. The Commission does regulate

- 1 simulcast wagering under the Interstate
- 2 Horseracing Act. And we've got a number of
- 3 entities that have either switched names that
- 4 they're doing business under or have new
- 5 operators largely as a result of expanded
- 6 gaming acts in other states.
- 7 So, as a matter of establishing the
- 8 record, I just wanted to let you know about
- 9 some of those because our licensees do have to
- 10 have the entities that they do business with
- 11 approved by the Commission.
- 12 Last year, just as a reminder, you
- 13 did delegate to the Director of Racing the
- 14 authority to approve simulcast requests. And
- 15 so, under that authority, I report to you that
- 16 we're approving the following: there was an
- 17 entity in Ohio called Lebanon Raceway. Lebanon
- 18 Raceway is no longer doing business. It is now
- 19 Miami Valley Gaming. So, we are approving
- 20 amendments to exhibits for that entity.
- 21 We've got Belterra Park, which is
- 22 just outside of Cincinnati. That used to be
- 23 River Downs. So, we'll be approving that name
- 24 change request. And then over in Indiana, we

- 1 have Indiana Downs now operating under the name
- 2 Indiana Grand Racing Casino. There will be
- 3 additional changes coming up this year,
- 4 particularly in Ohio. But I just wanted to
- 5 report to you and establish the record on those
- 6 three changes. Any questions there before I
- 7 move on?
- 8 The Racing Commissioners
- 9 International annual conference is coming up in
- 10 the first week of April. It's in Lexington,
- 11 Kentucky this year. There are a number of
- 12 agenda items that the Model Rules Committee
- 13 will be considering.
- 14 As you know, I represent the
- 15 Commission on that committee. Just to give you
- 16 a flavor of why we made the recommendations to
- 17 adopt medication rules by reference, I want you
- 18 to know that there are no fewer than nine rule
- 19 amendments to medication and veterinary
- 20 practice regulations that are on the table for
- 21 consideration.
- So, that it is a living, breathing
- 23 document those medication rules as we put forth
- 24 to you. And this is one of the reasons why we

- 1 recommended that they be adopted by reference.
- 2 There's also a new wager type, very
- 3 interesting, that we're going to be here about,
- 4 a Social Pick N, a very interesting new type of
- 5 wager that's being offered in other
- 6 jurisdictions. And has come before the Model
- 7 Rules Committee for a number of practical
- 8 reasons. But I look forward to the day in
- 9 Massachusetts where we're able to amend our
- 10 pari-mutuel and simulcast statutes and
- 11 regulations that we can consider some of these
- 12 newer and more innovative wagers, because
- they're building tremendous excitement with the
- 14 pari-mutuel customers. And they're part of the
- 15 growing wager initiative that we're starting to
- 16 try and undertake. So, we've got that coming
- 17 up.
- So, speaking of rulemaking, I guess
- 19 that would segue into item 5b, which was the
- 20 emergency regulations part of the agenda. We
- 21 had come before you with some proposed
- 22 regulations that we were proposing to adopt by
- emergency.
- 24 The circuit breaker was thrown along

- 1 the way, if you will. And we went back and
- 2 looked at them, the regulations that we
- 3 proposed had a number of moving parts within
- 4 them.
- We started looking at what other
- 6 jurisdictions did and what the model rules
- 7 approach was. We found that jurisdictions are
- 8 all over the map on several of these areas,
- 9 particularly when it comes to prohibited
- 10 conduct among racing officials and conflicts of
- 11 interest.
- 12 And in fact, within the model rules
- 13 themselves, there is a prohibited conduct among
- 14 racing officials rule. And then in another
- 15 chapter there is a conflict of interest
- 16 regulation that is actually a bit in conflict
- 17 with that. So, we decided at this time to
- 18 withdraw those as emergency regulations.
- 19 We have a big comprehensive package
- 20 of licensing amendments that will be coming
- 21 before you in July or June or perhaps earlier,
- 22 but it's not too soon to start looking at it.
- 23 And I think that these, everything we're trying
- 24 to accomplish here we can take care of as part

- 1 of that more comprehensive package. We'll have
- 2 more time to do more research into other
- 3 jurisdictions, other approaches and get more
- 4 stakeholder comment as part of the regular
- 5 rulemaking process. So, that would strike 5b.
- 6 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: The memo stayed in
- 7 the books anyway. And I thought your
- 8 discussion of the conflict issue was a really
- 9 interesting, well-written, articulate,
- 10 thoughtful piece. I'm looking forward to
- 11 trying to figure out how to join that issue at
- 12 some point.
- DR. DURENBERGER: Mr. Chair, thank
- 14 you. And if you asked me to rewrite it today,
- 15 it would be three times as long based on new
- 16 information. So, you're lucky that that was a
- 17 one-shot deal.
- 18 That will take us to racing schedule
- 19 amendment requests from our two licensees. The
- 20 first one in the book comes to us from Suffolk
- 21 Downs. This is a request dated March 14. I
- 22 think that we have been for about the last six
- 23 months talking to you about we anticipated a
- 24 number of potential schedule request amendments

- 1 for a number of circumstances that are unique
- 2 to this year and potentially to next year as
- 3 well.
- 4 Again, last year you did delegate to
- 5 me the authority to approve requests to
- 6 schedule, to amend schedules. Because this and
- 7 the Plainridge request involve changing the
- 8 opening day, I thought that that was a more
- 9 substantive request which is why I bring it to
- 10 you.
- 11 The letter from Suffolk Downs
- 12 highlight some of the uncertainties that we've
- 13 been alluding to or actually not alluding to
- 14 but being fairly explicit about. There's a
- 15 statement they did not accompany this with a
- 16 letter from their horseman's group, but I have
- 17 confirmed with counsel that the horseman's
- 18 group is in agreement with moving the opening
- 19 day from June 2 to May 3, which is a Saturday.
- 20 Accompanying the letter is a proposed schedule
- 21 now. This is a 100-day schedule beginning May
- 22 3 and continuing to November 1. And I do
- 23 recommend that the Commission approve.
- 24 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Remind me. Has

- 1 Suffolk Downs committed to a meet next year
- 2 independent of the gaming license or not?
- 3 DR. DURENBERGER: In 2015?
- 4 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: No, this year
- 5 2014.
- DR. DURENBERGER: 2014, yes.
- 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: So, there's a meet
- 8 at Suffolk Downs at the moment 100 days no
- 9 matter what happens with the gaming license?
- 10 DR. DURENBERGER: Currently
- 11 scheduled from June 2 until I believe it was
- 12 November 28 or ninth. This moves up the
- 13 opening day, moves up the whole schedule.
- 14 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Moves the
- 15 whole schedule up, yes.
- 16 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Because it
- 17 ties in with the Kentucky Derby, generally does
- 18 that draw more fans out to the racetrack.
- DR. DURENBERGER: Big day. Yes,
- 20 Commissioner, big day.
- 21 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: And then it
- 22 ends early before everybody's freezing. So,
- 23 the whole thing makes sense.
- DR. DURENBERGER: I remind

- 1 Commissioner McHugh that at one time they did
- 2 race year-round in Massachusetts.
- 3 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: And they
- 4 froze, they still froze.
- DR. DURENBERGER: Having spent a
- 6 couple of winters at Aqueduct in New York, I
- 7 can tell you it's not a fun experience. It's a
- 8 tough way to make a living.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: With any luck,
- 10 they'll still be freezing at Fenway Park. Any
- 11 further discussion? Do we want a motion,
- 12 Commissioner Cameron?
- 13 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: I move that
- 14 we accept the proposed racing schedule
- 15 amendment for Suffolk Downs.
- 16 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Second?
- 17 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Second.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Any further
- 19 discussion? All in favor, aye.
- 20 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Aye.
- 21 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Aye.
- 22 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Aye.
- 23 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Aye.
- 24 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Opposed? The ayes

- 1 have it unanimously.
- DR. DURENBERGER: Thank you,
- 3 Commissioners. The next letter in your packet
- 4 comes to us from Plainridge Racecourse.
- 5 As I highlighted to you at a
- 6 previous meeting, horses and heavy machinery do
- 7 not mix. So, this is a letter from Plainridge
- 8 requesting an amendment to their schedule in
- 9 order to ease the conflicting interest of
- 10 construction and live racing with safety and
- 11 expediting the construction timeline as
- 12 ancillary benefits.
- 13 And they are not ancillary to us.
- 14 Safety is job one on the racing side. And
- 15 expediting the construction timeline, I think,
- 16 is probably job one for the Commonwealth.
- So, we are certainly happy to
- 18 consider this request. This one is accompanied
- 19 by a letter from the organization representing
- 20 the occupational licensees at the racetrack.
- 21 This is the Harness Horseman's Association of
- 22 New England. And you'll see in it that the
- 23 horseman's group considered the balance between
- 24 disruptions to both the horsemen and the

- 1 construction team.
- 2 And I think it illustrates an
- 3 understanding on the part of the harness
- 4 horsemen that a rising tide lifts all boats.
- 5 So, they are looking at the fact that some
- 6 compromise to the schedule in the end is in the
- 7 long-term benefits of everybody in the
- 8 industry.
- 9 So, I am happy to approve this.
- 10 This would actually not change the schedule in
- 11 terms of when it started, but it will switch
- 12 the racing days to Wednesday, Saturday and
- 13 Sunday in order to enable a fuller construction
- 14 schedule during the week. Again, I would
- 15 recommend that the Commission approve this
- 16 request to amend the schedule.
- 17 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: What happens
- 18 on Wednesdays? The horses just -- Well, 4:00
- 19 but in September, October and November, it's
- 20 1:00. So, the horses just have to put up with
- 21 it.
- DR. DURENBERGER: Or it may be that
- 23 the construction, interior work only or
- 24 whatever is going on at that point.

- 1 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I see, horse
- 2 friendly construction.
- 3 DR. DURENBERGER: Horse friendly
- 4 construction, yes, or in the alternative if we
- 5 could come up with a way to do three weekend
- 6 days, I'm sure that they would anticipate doing
- 7 that. So, I recommend that the Commission
- 8 approve this request.
- 9 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Mr. Chair,
- 10 I'd move that the Commission accept the revised
- 11 racing schedule for 2014 for Plainridge
- 12 Racecourse as presented.
- 13 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Second?
- 14 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Second.
- 15 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Any further
- 16 discussion? All in favor, aye.
- 17 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Aye.
- 18 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Aye.
- 19 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Aye.
- 20 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Aye.
- 21 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Opposed? The ayes
- 22 have it unanimously.
- DR. DURENBERGER: Thank you,
- 24 Commissioners. And that concludes the racing

- 1 report for today.
- 2 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Great, thank
- 3 you very much.
- 4 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Thank you,
- 5 Director.
- 6 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Thank you.
- 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: It's quarter of
- 8 12. So, we'll see whether we can get
- 9 everything up to Ombudsman Ziemba's, then take
- 10 a break. Let's go ahead with research and
- 11 problem gambling, Director Vander Linden.
- MR. VANDER LINDEN: Good morning.
- 13 So, it's still National Problem Gambling
- 14 Awareness month. We're on the backend of it
- 15 right now. But I still think it's an important
- 16 time to highlight some of the relationships
- 17 that we've developed through the Commission.
- 18 And highlight some of the great work that's
- 19 being done here in the Commonwealth.
- 20 I think our ability to effectively
- 21 mitigate problem gambling, to address some of
- 22 the social tasks is dependent not in small part
- 23 but in quite a large part on some of the
- 24 partnerships that we have here.

- 1 I think I said it in the last
- 2 meeting, but Massachusetts is home to some of
- 3 the most amazing researchers, to some of the
- 4 most talented individuals in terms of policy
- 5 and advocacy and clinicians that I've ever met
- 6 in the United States, not least of which and in
- 7 fact probably at the front of the pack is
- 8 sitting next to me, Marlene Warner with the
- 9 Massachusetts Council on Compulsive Gambling.
- 10 And I invited her here specifically
- 11 today to highlight a little bit about the work
- 12 that they are doing, to highlight the power of
- 13 the relationship that we have with her and to
- 14 just kind of share some of her wisdom from this
- 15 field. With that I'll just turn it over to
- 16 Marlene.
- 17 MS. WARNER: Thank you very much,
- 18 Mark. And thank you to all of you. You know I
- 19 think one of the things that's interesting is
- 20 the Commission has really been involved in the
- 21 issue of problem gambling from day one. I can
- 22 attest to the fact that I think Chairman Crosby
- 23 was named and probably moments later I emailed
- 24 him and got a very quick response. And it

- 1 really has been that level of commitment from
- 2 day one. And I really greatly appreciate that.
- I also appreciate the importance
- 4 with which you see yourselves in terms of
- 5 stewards of public safety as it relates to the
- 6 problem gambling provisions. A lot of time and
- 7 effort, as you all know, did go into writing
- 8 those pieces of the statute.
- 9 And I really can't say enough of
- 10 thanks for the importance with which you have
- 11 taken those pieces and really move forward,
- 12 including having one of the only directors of
- 13 problem gambling research in the country and a
- 14 very good one here in terms of having Mark join
- 15 your team.
- I could be here all day telling you,
- 17 I'm not going to do that. I'm very aware of
- 18 the fact that I'm between you and lunch. But I
- 19 am going to tell you a little bit about problem
- 20 gambling awareness month and some of the
- 21 activities that are happening. And then also
- just kind of give you an update, because I've
- 23 not been able to speak with you, obviously, as
- 24 an entire Commission since one of your very

- 1 first forums, which happened in June of 2012 in
- 2 the great city of Lynn. And give you some
- 3 updates as it relates to that.
- 4 So, for Problem Gambling Awareness
- 5 month, a lot has happened. Dr. Debi LaPlante
- 6 was here from Harvard Medical School's Division
- 7 on Addictions at Cambridge Health Alliance two
- 8 weeks ago and talked a little bit about
- 9 national screening day, which by all accounts
- 10 I've heard had gone very well.
- 11 And the Council was very much
- 12 involved in that both in encouraging the
- 13 clinical screenings but also encouraging the
- 14 screenings at both of the racetracks. And
- 15 making sure that folks again across the
- 16 Commonwealth were looking at some well tested
- 17 screens. So, making sure that folks are --
- 18 that this issue is being brought to the
- 19 forefront.
- 20 This is called the invisible or
- 21 hidden addiction. And oftentimes that's where
- 22 it stays. So, drawing some awareness to this
- 23 is just as important as screening folks who may
- 24 have a problem getting them to the right help.

- 1 In addition to that, there's a lot
- 2 of work that's happening and it is happening
- 3 with some great collaboration like the Gaming
- 4 Commission. Mark and Elaine have been great
- 5 about looking at writing blogs and certainly
- 6 there's an opid (PHONETIC) that's be formed
- 7 right now and hopefully that will be picked up.
- 8 We've also worked greatly with the
- 9 people that we contract with and who have been
- 10 a good partner through all of this, which is
- 11 the Department of Public Health's Bureau of
- 12 Substance Abuse Services. And one of the
- things we've advocated for years and they've
- 14 just been able to do which is fantastic news is
- 15 also hire a director of problem gambling.
- 16 Stefano Keel or Steve Keel is that new
- 17 director.
- So, we're thrilled to be working
- 19 with him in some of these same areas for
- 20 Problem Gambling Awareness month.
- 21 The other thing I should make
- 22 mention of, hopefully folks will see them in
- 23 their communities, but if not I have some
- 24 extras. I am never above handing things out.

- 1 There are these very bright yellow forms. And
- 2 one of the things we've done is very basic
- 3 campaign which is to get these posters out and
- 4 just get our helpline number out which is 1-
- 5 800-426-1234 to just draw some attention to
- 6 folks needing help and getting information out.
- 7 What I want to tell you a little bit
- 8 more though about is some of the work that has
- 9 been happening. In addition to Problem
- 10 Gambling Awareness month, and it is a month.
- 11 It was a week in previous years. And it's a
- 12 whole month because there are so many
- 13 activities happening. As you all know, we work
- 14 in areas of advocacy, training and education,
- 15 helpline and referral and public awareness and
- 16 recovery support.
- 17 Again, a lot has taken place. It's
- 18 been a blessing in some ways that the issue has
- 19 been raised. We've been in existence for 30
- 20 years, have been really trying to pull people
- 21 to the table. People are readily interested
- 22 now and wanting to be trained, wanting to know
- 23 more about this issue.
- So, we have just completed a very

- 1 successful training season in the fall and are
- 2 about to embark on a very robust training
- 3 program this spring. One of the items that
- 4 will be included there is the Mass. Council on
- 5 Compulsive Gambling Training Institute.
- 6 Currently, we have over 40
- 7 clinicians who have signed up to take an eight-
- 8 week course in the Springfield area. Again,
- 9 all of whom are interested in knowing more
- 10 about this issue, how to screen and how to pull
- 11 more folks into treatment and use science-based
- 12 methodologies to approach this issue.
- 13 We always do a conference. This
- 14 year we decided to do a two-day conference.
- 15 And we have some really tremendous speakers
- 16 including some of yourselves and Mark coming to
- 17 the conference. That's going to be taking
- 18 place in Natick and we're quite pleased about
- 19 that.
- 20 One of the other nice things and I
- 21 think Mark will be saying this more probably at
- 22 future Commission meetings is talking about the
- 23 community forum that you're going to be hosting
- 24 in collaboration with the Department of Public

- 1 Health and we are quite excited about that.
- 2 Really giving another opportunity to
- 3 communities to voice some of their concerns and
- 4 to have those concerns met with some
- 5 opportunities and some other options for them.
- 6 We just launched a new website. And
- 7 this is certainly a pretty standard practice,
- 8 but one of the things that is neat for us is to
- 9 see how people are reaching out for help. Our
- 10 helpline has been around since 1983. Our
- 11 founder, Tom Cummings, who struggled with
- 12 gambling in his own lifetime started that at
- 13 his kitchen table.
- 14 But we know it's not the way most
- 15 people reach out for help. Hardly anyone of us
- 16 probably pick up the phone anymore. You go to
- 17 the Internet. So, what we're trying to do is
- 18 build a much more robust way for people to
- 19 gather information online and get to
- 20 information in the privacy of their homes or in
- 21 a more discreet way.
- 22 One of the other things that we've
- 23 done is in the past we had had trial period for
- 24 an online chat program. And we've implemented

- 1 that in a 24-hour period. That's rolling out
- 2 and we're going to kind of do a hard launch
- 3 later on this spring, but we're rolling it out.
- 4 And it's wildly successful. People
- 5 are 2:00 a.m. who are waking up with an urge to
- 6 gamble and don't want to get in the car and
- 7 drive down to that casino or to go buy that
- 8 lottery ticket are certainly interested in
- 9 reaching out and talking to someone who
- 10 understands the problem and who can help. So,
- 11 that's one of the ways that they can do that is
- 12 via an online chat in addition to certainly our
- 13 traditional helpline.
- 14 One of the other things that might
- 15 be of interest to you is that we have run and
- 16 we are running another one in May, a weekend
- 17 retreat. This is an opportunity. It's in
- 18 Bolton at a place called the International. We
- 19 hold this retreat so that it's a place where
- 20 people can go and get away from all of the
- 21 different pressures of their lives including
- 22 the impulses that often drive them to go
- 23 gamble.
- 24 They have to bring a support person,

- 1 typically a family member with them to this
- 2 retreat. It's from Friday to Sunday. It's
- 3 really to try -- We bring clinicians in so that
- 4 they can really try and spend some time
- 5 figuring out, parceling out what they want to
- 6 do next, how they're going to get better, what
- 7 are some of the things that they need.
- 8 Then we connect them with help
- 9 outside of that weekend. It's ridiculously
- 10 powerful for these individuals and we've heard
- 11 so many good stories from the ones that we've
- 12 held in the past about success rates.
- 13 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Do they have to
- 14 pay for that?
- MS. WARNER: They don't. It's
- 16 something that we pay for.
- 17 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: It's an overnight?
- 18 MS. WARNER: Yes, exactly. They
- 19 have to commit to being involved in Gamblers
- 20 Anonymous, a 12-step program. They have to be
- 21 committed to going to treatment. And they have
- 22 to commit to bringing a support person so that
- 23 you don't try to do this alone, which is often
- 24 the difficult piece. It's a small thing. It's

- 1 for 20 folks but it's powerful.
- 2 I think some of you have heard about
- 3 the statewide survey we've done. And we've
- 4 done some other surveys. We're actually
- 5 expecting some more information out of work
- 6 that we're doing with Institute for Asian-
- 7 American Studies at UMass Boston with Dr. Paul
- 8 Watanabe and Dr. Carolyn Wong.
- 9 Those are some of the types of
- 10 projects we're trying to bring some more
- 11 information in. Obviously, we are eagerly
- 12 awaiting the robust agenda, research agenda
- that's going to come forward or is in process
- 14 from the Mass. Gaming Commission. But we are
- 15 certainly collecting information which is
- 16 informing some of our programs. All of that is
- 17 available on our website.
- 18 Another interesting piece, and I
- 19 don't know that I've talked much with any of
- 20 you about this is we started and we're still
- 21 very much in the initial phase of this, but
- 22 working on a program called Square One. Square
- 23 One is a program -- I didn't think I could hire
- 24 many more people who had been to prison for

- 1 their gambling disorder. I just don't have the
- 2 space nor the money to do. But we needed to
- 3 find a place for folks to restart their lives.
- 4 And there's a lot of individuals who
- 5 are working at a high level attorneys, business
- 6 owners, folks, CFOs of this sort who have
- 7 education and experience that would warrant
- 8 them on doing something at a pretty high level
- 9 but are coming out of prison, and not that
- 10 there's anything wrong with these professions,
- 11 but certainly moving into janitorial services
- 12 or food services and not using their knowledge
- 13 base for good and feeling pretty demoralized
- 14 around that.
- So, we're trying to put these folks
- 16 back to work in a place where they're not as
- 17 tempted as they once were. Maybe they don't
- 18 have the same access to money that they once
- 19 did or the same buying power that they once
- 20 did. But getting them connected to resources
- 21 and kind of managing them.
- 22 And I think that's one of the things
- 23 different. When we were talking to reentry
- 24 programs, first of all, they didn't know what

- 1 to do with someone with a gambling problem.
- 2 They know what to do with folks who have mental
- 3 health issues or with kind of traditional
- 4 mental health issues or with substance abuse
- 5 issues, but they really didn't know what to do
- 6 about this gambling.
- 7 So, we're trying to educate those
- 8 folks and then do some case management so that
- 9 we can help those folks figure out what to do
- 10 in the middle of March Madness when someone
- 11 comes by and wants you to buy into a pool and
- 12 how you handle that and other similar type
- 13 things. So, that's just getting off the
- 14 ground.
- We're doing a lot of great work with
- 16 county, state and federal probation and parole
- in terms of screening and getting information
- 18 from those folks and screening them out. And
- 19 they're very, very excited because you talk to
- 20 any parole officer or probation officer and
- 21 they can tell you about a number of people in
- their caseload who have dealt with a gambling
- 23 disorder and they really don't know what to do
- 24 with them.

- 1 So, I can go on and on. We have a
- 2 research luncheon happening in Western Mass.
- 3 right now as we speak. Dr. Sara Nelson is out
- 4 there talking about some of her current work
- 5 with about 25 clinicians primarily from the BHN
- 6 System. So, there's a lot of things afoot.
- 7 And I'm happy to answer questions from any of
- 8 you.
- 9 One of the other kind of really
- 10 important pieces that we've put in place I'd
- 11 say in the past few years is to reinvigorate
- 12 the Mass. Partnership on Responsible Gaming.
- 13 This group was originally initiated by my
- 14 predecessor Kathy Scanlon the Executive
- 15 Director of the Mass. Council at the time to
- 16 really initiate making sure that both our group
- 17 and the industry came together to make sure
- 18 problem gambling provisions were part of any
- 19 expanded gambling act. And obviously the group
- 20 was fairly successful.
- 21 The original members there were the
- 22 original players in Massachusetts, Plainridge,
- 23 the Mass. State Lottery, Suffolk Downs and
- 24 Mohegan Sun. Mohegan Sun clearly not being a

- 1 member in Massachusetts but recognizing their
- 2 responsibility to Massachusetts players.
- 3 Last year these folks started to
- 4 reconvene and start meeting. And last year
- 5 they joined in a more formal way. In addition,
- 6 to those original members, Plainridge, Lottery,
- 7 Suffolk Downs and Mohegan, were Wynn and MGM
- 8 who joined a little more recently.
- 9 I'm happy to announce that Mohegan
- 10 Sun, Plainridge and the Lottery have recently
- 11 recommitted for another year-long membership.
- 12 So, they're really owning up to their
- 13 responsibility. And this group what's nice is
- 14 occasionally we have to be sensitive about the
- 15 fact that we have competitors in the room and
- 16 how we address some of the issues, but they've
- 17 come together really cohesively in terms of
- 18 what is our mission. And that is to address
- 19 problem gambling in Massachusetts. And not
- 20 just to address it but to also approach it in
- 21 terms of a responsible gaming way.
- 22 So, they've done a lot in sponsoring
- 23 conferences, our 30th anniversary events, doing
- 24 a lot around supporting the survey and data

- 1 collection, a lot with training employees.
- 2 Recently, I spent some time down at
- 3 Plainridge and trained the employees. And they
- 4 were really -- The employees know. They know
- 5 what's going on. They know when someone's
- 6 struggling, but they don't often know what to
- 7 do about it. But they are very sincere in
- 8 wanting to address the topic and knowing the
- 9 appropriate and sensitive way to do it. So,
- 10 they were fantastic. I trained two different
- 11 groups of employees and they were great.
- 12 Prior to that, we have trained
- 13 almost every lottery employee in this state who
- 14 again I think are on the front lines. One of
- 15 the things that I'm very sensitive to is that I
- 16 can be on my phone in Boston talking with
- 17 someone of struggling with the disorder, but
- 18 they're dealing with it face-to-face. So, I am
- 19 so pleased that the Mass. State Lottery has
- 20 really committed to addressing this both
- 21 through face-to-face trainings but also I've
- 22 done a project with the North American State
- 23 and Provincial Lotteries Group in terms of
- 24 building a video. And that is going to be

- 1 something that is going to make sure that every
- 2 employee is trained and has some sense of what
- 3 to say and do and what are the resources that
- 4 are available.
- 5 For Problem Gambling Awareness Month
- 6 a lot of these companies have put out signage
- 7 and are doing work with their employees.
- 8 There's also a PSA that was developed by some
- 9 students out of Suffolk University that
- 10 basically
- 11 -- it's a great video actually. I don't know
- 12 if it's actually playing on your website.
- 13 Elaine would know that. But I think that's one
- 14 of the intentions.
- And it's a young boy who is trying
- 16 to get his parents to come watch a basketball
- 17 game he's in. And the dad is too involved in
- 18 his gambling to be able to make it to the game.
- 19 And it's called there are some games you
- 20 shouldn't miss. It's kind of very heart-
- 21 wrenching video, but it kind of gets to the
- 22 point. So, those are also being played at some
- 23 of these facilities.
- I think the point is that there's a

- 1 number of folks coming together. Last May, two
- 2 of the Commissioners were available to be at a
- 3 common agenda meeting. And there's a number of
- 4 stakeholders involved. So, we're not doing
- 5 this alone and we couldn't do it alone. I
- 6 think it takes a lot of effort. We have put
- 7 out a lot of work and effort with the
- 8 municipalities. And that is something that the
- 9 MPRG members are doing. So, I just wanted to
- 10 also give them some credit.
- We have a number of them here.
- 12 Domenic Longobardi and Steve O'Toole are here
- 13 from Plainridge. You guys know them. Gary
- 14 Luderitz is here from Mohegan Sun. And if you
- 15 haven't read about her yet, she is the hottest
- 16 ticket in town now, Beth Bresnahan from the
- 17 Mass. State Lottery the new Executive Director
- 18 of the Mass. State Lottery who has been
- 19 recently appointed to that position.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Welcome, let me
- 21 interrupt. I didn't realize you were here. We
- 22 hadn't met, but we are really pleased to have
- 23 you here. Thank you very much for coming.
- 24 We're looking forward to working with you on a

- 1 whole host of matters.
- 2 MS. WARNER: I'm happy to answer any
- 3 questions. Again, I could be here all day
- 4 telling you about all of the things that are
- 5 going on. But we are pleased, we are pleased
- 6 that you're such a good partners and that
- 7 there's a lot of good efforts going on in
- 8 Massachusetts.
- 9 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: What does the
- 10 training that you gave the Lottery employees
- 11 consist of?
- MS. WARNER: It's a great question.
- 13 It's a pretty basic overview talking about --
- 14 This is always a fascinating piece, which is
- 15 first of all sitting down and starting to talk
- 16 about what is gambling. People can really get
- 17 confused as to what gambling is versus problem
- 18 gambling versus social gambling. So, talking
- 19 about the definition of gambling and getting
- 20 into that.
- 21 Then I often will say whether it's
- 22 at the Lottery or elsewhere, how many people
- 23 think what you offer is gambling. Because
- 24 people have a really moralistic view connected

- 1 to the definition. Then we go into a little
- 2 bit more around talking about the DSM-V
- 3 criteria and what that kind of looks like, not
- 4 from a clinical piece but really how do those
- 5 signs and symptoms show up.
- 6 Then a little bit more about what is
- 7 the conversation you're going to have with that
- 8 person that's standing in front of you who you
- 9 think may have a problem or when they approach
- 10 you.
- 11 Some of the sales agents for the
- 12 Mass. State Lottery or any lottery have quite a
- 13 relationship because they have their normal
- 14 route in terms of where they're responsible for
- 15 going. And they know their customers. And the
- 16 customers are in there every day. So, how do
- 17 you use that close relationship to make some
- 18 suggestions that they may want to get some
- 19 help.
- 20 We're very, very clear with
- 21 employees whether it's at a racetrack or a
- 22 lottery or elsewhere, you're not a clinician.
- 23 You're not an attorney. You're not a financial
- 24 planner. Don't go down those roads. But you

- 1 have some resources available that you could
- 2 really help someone with.
- 3 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: How long does
- 4 it take?
- 5 MS. WARNER: Typically, I'm in a
- 6 training for hour and a half to two hours with
- 7 them.
- 8 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I ask those
- 9 questions because I'd be fascinated to take
- 10 that training. And I wonder if -- We don't
- 11 have the contact with potential customers but
- 12 it would be good to know at a granular level,
- 13 at least I would.
- 14 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's a great
- 15 idea.
- 16 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: And we do bump
- into people who may because of our status
- 18 confide in us that they've got a problem.
- MS. WARNER: That's a good point.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Even beyond that
- 21 just familiarizing us and teaching us. So,
- 22 Janice and Rick if we could put that together,
- 23 put together a training session for the
- 24 Commission and maybe other staff who would be

- 1 interested. That's a great idea. Thank you
- 2 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: In picking
- 3 up on that training, have you ever matched up
- 4 your training kind of stacks up against the
- 5 problem gaming training offered by a casino?
- MS. WARNER: We've not. That's an
- 7 excellent point. I would kind of defer to the
- 8 folks at Suffolk or the folks at Plainridge in
- 9 terms if they've ever tried to do any other
- 10 type of training other than ours. I don't
- 11 think they have.
- When we were at Plainridge, they
- 13 also had folks come in from Penn National. And
- 14 they do have a program that they have done at
- 15 other sites. They were quite pleased and asked
- 16 if they could use some of my slides in the
- 17 future. So, I'm guessing that they thought
- 18 what we were offering was useful.
- 19 Obviously, in terms of some of these
- 20 other companies, Wynn and Mohegan Sun and MGM,
- 21 they have companywide programs. So, whatever
- 22 licensees more forward or applicants move
- 23 forward as licensees, my assumption is that
- 24 they will take what they currently have and

- 1 then probably look at how to customize it for
- 2 the Commonwealth. But I don't know to be
- 3 perfectly honest.
- 4 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: I had the
- 5 chance to watch -- I gave Mark a little bit of
- 6 grief, because he wasn't familiar with the
- 7 webinar I watched yesterday tailored towards
- 8 the issues of vulnerable student populations.
- 9 Interestingly enough, it's National Responsible
- 10 Gaming month and today kicks off the March
- 11 countdown or the final four countdown on
- 12 college basketball and the billion dollar give
- 13 away.
- 14 What interested me and a point that
- 15 I picked up was how much time they spent in the
- 16 presentation talking about reliable data coming
- 17 out of their sampling of surveys to college
- 18 students. They're either over -- most likely
- 19 they are under valuing how much time they are
- 20 spending on gaming as opposed to being accurate
- 21 in their survey responses.
- 22 Is that typical across the board for
- 23 a lot of the survey work that we're doing that
- 24 we're going to find people kind of

- 1 underestimating the amount of time and the
- 2 amount of money that they spend on gaming?
- 3 MR. VANDER LINDEN: Yes. I would
- 4 say that's a great point and I think it is true
- 5 across the general population that people
- 6 typically underestimate that amount. And
- 7 honing in on an accurate figure when we start
- 8 talking about what are people's actual gambling
- 9 behaviors is really difficult.
- 10 And it's something that's certainly
- 11 within our SEIGMA group as we have that part of
- 12 the study in the field, we're paying close
- 13 attention to that. Paying close attention to
- 14 that and learning from the experience of what
- 15 our researchers have done in the past.
- 16 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Okay.
- 17 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Anything else?
- 18 We've also been doing quite a bit of work
- 19 trying to get the relationship going with HHS
- 20 and DPH which we are now with the help of
- 21 Commissioner Bartlett getting some progress and
- 22 I'll have more to talk about that in a little
- 23 while. That's been another topic that's been
- 24 an important part of what's been going on

- 1 relative to the research and problem gaming
- 2 area. We hope to involve Beth and her folks as
- 3 well. Anything else?
- 4 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Just to thank
- 5 you for your participation. I know you provide
- 6 often lots of good feedback on a lot of the
- 7 things we do that Mark helps us do like the
- 8 responsible gaming framework. There's a lot
- 9 more detail that happens after that framework
- 10 with the help of you and others. So, just a
- 11 general thank you for your participation.
- MS. WARNER: Thank you very much.
- 13 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I would second
- 14 that certainly.
- 15 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Yes, thank
- 16 you.
- 17 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Thank you.
- 18 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Thank you.
- 19 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Item c?
- 20 MR. VANDER LINDEN: Item c is
- 21 looking at amending the contract that we have
- 22 with Problem Gambling Solutions. Dr. Jeff
- 23 Marotta is the president of Problem Gambling
- 24 Solutions.

- 1 We, since last September have used
- 2 Problem Gambling Solutions for a couple of
- 3 different projects. One was and probably the
- 4 most important is the establishment, crafting
- 5 of the responsible gaming framework. He
- 6 assisted and was instrumental in the
- 7 Commission's forum on responsible gambling or
- 8 gaming on October 28 of last year. He has also
- 9 provided assistance with the section five
- 10 mitigation areas, questions of the RFA-2
- 11 applications for CAT-2 gaming licenses.
- 12 The contract was a rate contract not
- 13 to exceed \$10,000 and expired June 30, 2014. I
- 14 request today that we extend that contract or
- 15 amend that contract to increase the dollar
- 16 amount from \$10,000 to \$22,000 and extend the
- 17 end date of that contract from June 30, 2014 to
- 18 June 30, 2015.
- 19 In terms of the scope of services,
- 20 the responsible gaming framework is still not
- 21 done. It is a work in progress. We are in a
- 22 draft form. I would like his continued
- 23 assistance with that.
- 24 Marlene mentioned briefly, but I

- 1 will mention it again, we are hosting a
- 2 community forum on problem gambling on April
- 3 11, 2014 in conjunction with the Mass. Council
- 4 on Compulsive Gambling's annual conference.
- 5 That piece of the conference is by
- 6 and large led by myself from the Commission.
- 7 And I think that I would love to have Dr.
- 8 Marotta's assistance. Actually, that was a bit
- 9 of a misstatement.
- 10 That is hosted in collaboration with
- 11 the Department of Public Health and Steve Keel
- 12 and the Commission. And Dr. Marotta's
- 13 assistance with that would be really helpful in
- 14 having some continuity between what happened at
- 15 the forum that we had last fall and this event
- 16 next month.
- 17 I'd also like his assistance in
- 18 reviewing the RFA-2 applications submitted for
- 19 Category 1 gaming licenses. I think the amount
- 20 of the increase should capture those additional
- 21 and continued responsibilities.
- 22 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: I can attest
- 23 to the good work that Dr. Marotta has done in
- 24 assisting us in mitigation with those

- 1 responses. A number of questions and with his
- 2 assistance that was done -- the work was
- 3 excellent and we anticipate that for this next
- 4 evaluation process as well.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Great. Any other
- 6 discussion?
- 7 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: There's no
- 8 problem with the amount in terms of
- 9 procurement?
- 10 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: No. This
- 11 would be the venue for us to extend a contract.
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Do you want to
- 13 move?
- 14 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Certainly. I
- 15 would move that we accept the recommendation to
- 16 amend and extend the contract to Problem
- 17 Gambling Solutions as stated here in the
- 18 Commissioner packet.
- 19 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Second.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Further
- 21 discussion? All in favor, aye.
- 22 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Aye.
- 23 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Aye.
- 24 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Aye.

- 1 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Aye.
- 2 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Opposed? The ayes
- 3 have it unanimously.
- 4 MR. VANDER LINDEN: Thank you.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Item seven has
- 6 been removed, right, for the time being.
- 7 MR. DAY: That's correct.
- 8 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Janice, is the
- 9 food court open? No.
- 10 So, let's try to be back here by
- 11 1:30, an hour and 15 minutes. We are
- 12 temporarily adjourned.

13

14 (A recess was taken)

15

- 16 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I think we are
- 17 good to reconvene at just about 1:30 the 113th
- 18 meeting of the Mass. Gaming Commission. We are
- 19 at the eighth and last item on the agenda,
- 20 which will be conducted by Ombudsman Ziemba.
- 21 MR. ZIEMBA: Thank you very much,
- 22 Mr. Chairman. As you know, today the
- 23 Commission is deciding on a number of
- 24 outstanding surrounding community petitions for

- 1 the cities of Cambridge and Saugus relative to
- 2 the Wynn proposal and Everett relating to the
- 3 Mohegan Sun proposal.
- 4 I am very happy to report that
- 5 Somerville has been designated as a surrounding
- 6 community by the Mohegan Sun folks. As a
- 7 result, they will not be subject to the
- 8 petition reviews today.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Great.
- 10 MR. ZIEMBA: By way of context,
- 11 today we will review the petitions and the
- 12 responses by the applicants and the communities
- 13 that are seeking to be designated by the
- 14 Commission as surrounding communities.
- In addition, on the same date, not
- 16 subject to a back and forth between the parties
- 17 but we will also make designations relative to
- 18 a number of cities and communities that were
- 19 designated by applicants in either the
- 20 application or after the application. And
- 21 those communities, the importance of our
- 22 written designation even though they were
- 23 already designated by the applicants, the
- 24 importance of our written designation is that

- 1 it kicks off the 30-day statutory period for
- 2 the negotiation of a surrounding community
- 3 agreement.
- 4 With that I understand that we may
- 5 have representatives from the city of Boston,
- 6 thank you Mayor, that would like to provide
- 7 some input regarding today's discussion.
- 8 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: We're going to go
- 9 a little bit out of order because we do have
- 10 the Mayor of Boston here. And we are always
- 11 deferential to public figures.
- 12 Last night, we received something
- 13 called the city of Boston's declaration of host
- 14 community status, which is a new one on us.
- 15 But we understand that Mayor Walsh would like
- 16 to speak to that. So, you are invited to do so
- 17 and we'll pick up thereafter.
- 18 THE HON. MARTIN WALSH: Thank you,
- 19 Mr. Chairman and through you to the Commission
- 20 committee members. I'm pleased to be here
- 21 today. This is my 74th day as the Mayor of the
- 22 city of Boston, roughly about 1754 hours as
- 23 mayor of the city. I respect the work that
- 24 this Commission has undertaken, but the

- 1 importance of this issue to the residents of
- 2 the city of Boston brings me here today.
- The potential impact of casinos goes
- 4 to the core of the quality of life of our
- 5 neighborhoods. I speak as someone who is a
- 6 member of the Legislature when this gaming
- 7 legislation was debated and enacted in the
- 8 Legislature. The right of the most impacted
- 9 public to vote was critical to the Legislature
- 10 for allowing casinos in Massachusetts. The
- 11 sense of duty to the people and the law is what
- 12 brings me here before you today. And I welcome
- 13 the opportunity to be heard and I thank you for
- 14 that.
- The people of Boston deserve the
- 16 democratic process. My priority is to the
- 17 people of Boston. And I know you care about
- 18 the citizens as well. My office hears daily
- 19 from the city's residents asking me to fight on
- 20 their behalf. They're asking me why they don't
- 21 have an opportunity to have a vote when one of
- 22 the casinos is accessed solely by a Boston
- 23 roadway. They are asking why don't they get a
- 24 chance to vote when their neighbors got a

- 1 chance to vote twice.
- 2 The law allows and discusses
- 3 multiple host communities. And that is what we
- 4 are here for today. I am committed to
- 5 protecting the interests of the people and
- 6 residents and businesses of the great city of
- 7 Boston, especially those impacted neighborhoods
- 8 of Charlestown and East Boston.
- 9 My priority is fighting for the
- 10 public right to vote. I stand here before you
- on behalf of the people bringing their voice
- 12 and representing their interests.
- The city of Boston in our opinion is
- 14 a host community to both proposals, Mohegan Sun
- 15 and Wynn Resorts. Boston is an integral and
- 16 vital part of each development regarding its
- 17 site, the construction, the use, the operation
- 18 the planning, the amenities, the marketing,
- 19 access and appeal of each project.
- 20 Each accesses its project through
- 21 the city of Boston. Each project is intimately
- 22 related and cannot be disentangled from the
- 23 city of Boston. Each project depends on Boston
- 24 airport, bus, rail services, harbor tunnels,

- 1 roadways and other means of transportation, its
- 2 retail stores, restaurants, museums, cultural
- 3 institutions, tourist attractions and other
- 4 institutions, public safety, public health and
- 5 other city services and the many amenities of
- 6 the city of Boston.
- 7 The city of Boston is the crucial
- 8 component to the key selling point of the
- 9 proposed gaming establishments. Host community
- 10 truly defines and reflects the city of Boston's
- 11 status as a destination for the casinos in
- 12 Region A.
- I ask this Commission to join me in
- 14 recognizing Boston as a host community and do
- 15 not compromise in any way the due process right
- 16 of the city residents. Therefore, I ask the
- 17 Commission not to designate the city as a
- 18 surrounding community today.
- I ask that you consider what we have
- 20 filed most recently, an extension request and a
- 21 declaration of host status. I ask that you
- 22 respect the city of Boston residents and not
- 23 join the casinos in cutting the people of
- 24 Boston out of the process.

- 1 Thank you for the opportunity to say
- 2 a few words.
- 3 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Thank you, Mayor.
- 4 Does anybody want to say anything directly to
- 5 the Mayor before we --I think as long as we're
- 6 doing this, we might as well deal with the
- 7 Boston issue in this sequence.
- 8 Before we go back to John, does
- 9 anybody have any questions for the Mayor?
- 10 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I have a
- 11 question about, I guess, about procedure, Mr.
- 12 Mayor. We've been meeting through our
- 13 representatives with your staff for months now
- 14 to try to facilitate some resolution of the
- 15 obvious issues that are before us and that
- 16 you've addressed yourself to today. And yet it
- 17 was only yesterday at 2:00 that we got this
- 18 request for an extension --
- 19 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Another extension.
- 20 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: -- another
- 21 extension. And it was at 5:00 yesterday
- 22 afternoon that we got this designation of host
- 23 community.
- It seems to me and I know you agree

- 1 that the process is really important. And the
- 2 thoughtful ability to deal with the issues that
- 3 these petitions and this legislation, quite
- 4 frankly, raises.
- 5 So, I am curious as to why the
- 6 secrecy surrounding this? We were talking with
- 7 you representatives at 4:00 asking them what
- 8 was being planned and told that they didn't
- 9 know what was being planned.
- 10 Then at 5:00 we get this
- 11 declaration. I certainly would like to take a
- 12 look at it. I think there are procedures for
- 13 dealing with it. I understand your position,
- 14 but I don't understand the secrecy.
- MR. FRONGILLO: If I may,
- 16 Commissioner McHugh. I am Tom Frongillo from
- 17 the law firm of Fish and Richardson and I
- 18 represent the city of Boston in connection with
- 19 the proceedings before you.
- 20 First and foremost, I don't think
- 21 there's been a question of secrecy about the
- 22 city of Boston's contention in declaration that
- 23 it is a host community here. It is a position
- 24 that has been taken consistently by the city in

- 1 a number of documents. And you may recall that
- 2 earlier this year there was a filing with the
- 3 Commission that the city was taking the
- 4 position admitting for the purposes of meeting
- 5 your deadline that it was a surrounding
- 6 community, but it was reserving its right to
- 7 declare host community status.
- A letter was written by the Gaming
- 9 Commission on January 10 specifically
- 10 requesting Boston to advise the Gaming
- 11 Commission of whether or not it was going to
- 12 declare host community status. That was the
- 13 day after the Mayor's inauguration.
- Now that he has been in office, as
- 15 you know, for a short period of time, and his
- 16 legal team has been assembled, we are fully
- 17 prepared to address these issues.
- 18 And I think that one of the things
- 19 that has happened here is that the cart is
- 20 being put before the horse on this issue of
- 21 surrounding community status.
- The host in the status has to be
- 23 addressed first, because if it is determined
- 24 that Boston is a host community, Boston has a

- 1 right to vote. If that were to happen after a
- 2 license were to be issued, then the license
- 3 would be invalidated and there would be time,
- 4 effort expended by this Commission, which is
- 5 valuable, and all of the applicants that would
- 6 go to not.
- 7 And one of the problems is it is a
- 8 disputed issue right now. The city's position
- 9 is it is a host community. The position of
- 10 both of the applicants is it isn't. And the
- 11 problem is we have a very elaborate statutory
- 12 scheme, the Gaming Act, that does not address
- 13 the issue that is before us.
- 14 There is a grant of authority in
- 15 here specifically for the Gaming Commission to
- 16 address surrounding community status. It's
- 17 Section 17 of 23K. The powers in regulatory
- 18 powers of the Commission are enumerated in
- 19 Sections 4 and 5. There's about 60 of them.
- 20 The Legislature when they enacted this
- 21 elaborate regulatory scheme, did not include a
- 22 provision that addresses what happens when
- 23 there is a dispute of a host community status.
- 24 And the problem is further

- 1 complicated because the definition of host
- 2 community has necessarily built into it legal
- 3 determinations not simply factual
- 4 determinations.
- Just for example, the question of
- 6 access to a particular facility, that is a
- 7 legal question. The Supreme Judicial Court of
- 8 Massachusetts has ruled definitively that
- 9 access to a use takes on the use. In both of
- 10 these particular applications, let's talk
- 11 Everett for a moment, the only access to
- 12 Everett legally is right now Horizon Way, which
- is located primarily in the city of Boston.
- 14 Today if a casino were open there,
- 15 the only door to that house is through the city
- 16 of Boston. And a house without a door is not a
- 17 casino. Nobody can get in; nobody can get out.
- 18 So, an integral part of the Everett application
- 19 right now by Wynn is how do you get in?
- 20 In sitting here right now, all that
- 21 you have before you is a legal established
- 22 access way and a conjectural hypothetical road
- 23 that hasn't been built and as far, I believe,
- 24 as the Commission knows there's not even a

- 1 definitive agreement on any of the land to
- 2 build the road.
- 3 So, that particular application in
- 4 and of itself under Supreme Judicial Court
- 5 rulings with the issue of access falls in
- 6 Boston.
- 7 Again, and I'm sure that you have,
- 8 if you look closely at the Wynn application,
- 9 you'll see that Wynn has entered into
- 10 contractual relationships with amenities
- 11 located in Boston. It has a contract, a
- 12 binding what they call partnership with the
- 13 Boston Symphony Orchestra. It has a binding
- 14 partnership with the TD Garden, both of which
- 15 are located in Boston. Going back to the
- 16 definition of host community, it's clear that
- 17 host community encompasses the amenities.
- 18 Those amenities are in Boston.
- 19 And this has been portrayed to you
- 20 through the proceedings that I've read, granted
- 21 I was not a participant in those, but I've read
- 22 every single word of these transcripts. This
- is a black-and-white case for the Commission.
- We are not going to use any aspect

- 1 of Boston. We've got our boundary lines drawn
- 2 in a way that is only Everett. At best what
- 3 you have right now is a conjectural
- 4 hypothetical road, a contingency of something
- 5 that might happen or might not happen.
- 6 I've recently been told by the
- 7 applicant that in the event that the MBTA
- 8 property is not sold or otherwise an access
- 9 right given across that property to the casino
- 10 location, and if it is sold by the MBTA through
- 11 a bidding process to another entity, that the
- 12 city of Everett with its newly developed
- 13 redevelopment authority is going to come in and
- 14 take it by eminent domain.
- I am not sure if you've been made
- 16 aware of those facts, but all of this goes to
- 17 the issue of host community. And I could go
- 18 on.
- 19 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I understand
- 20 that. And I'm grateful for that. And that is
- 21 a thoughtful analysis of what's before us.
- 22 But it comes in the context of
- 23 something that was not fully developed in that
- 24 fashion beforehand. And it comes as a dramatic

- 1 surprise as opposed to a petition so that we
- 2 all could reason together and think about the
- 3 appropriate solution and think about how to
- 4 solve this problem. Think about how to address
- 5 those issues collectively, which is what
- 6 frankly we've been trying to do since last
- 7 October.
- And it seems to me, that the
- 9 citizens of Boston, the citizens of the
- 10 surrounding communities deserve, and I know you
- 11 agree, the kind of thoughtful approach and the
- 12 kind of thoughtful dissection of the issues
- 13 that you've raised that they're entitled to.
- 14 And I know that this Commission is committed to
- 15 that.
- 16 But it's very hard. I can't respond
- 17 to everything that you've said here today. I
- 18 understand the points that you're making. And
- 19 I think that we need to respond to it. But
- 20 it's very hard to do that if we get a
- 21 presentation like this, which is helpful but
- 22 out of the blue without any advanced time for
- 23 thought.
- MR. FRONGILLO: Again, with respect

- 1 to the Commission, Mayor Walsh has only been in
- 2 office since January. The issues are
- 3 infinitely complex here. They're not
- 4 straightforward.
- 5 We are interpreting the law of which
- 6 there's only been, I think, one reported
- 7 judicial decision so far. So, this requires a
- 8 complete understanding of zoning issues, real
- 9 estate issues, analysis of thousands of pages
- 10 of documents. We have done that. We
- 11 understand what the issues are, but it is a new
- 12 administration with a new legal department with
- 13 outside counsel prepared to address all of
- 14 these issues.
- 15 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I don't want
- 16 to prolong this. You understand my point. I
- 17 understand yours. I think that the way to deal
- 18 with this is to work collaboratively to see it
- 19 through. And that means giving notice and
- 20 creating a procedure to work it through and
- 21 come to grips with the issues that you've just
- 22 described so that we can get to an answer. Not
- 23 only an answer, but the best answer that we
- 24 can, given the complexity of the issues with

- 1 which we are dealing. I know you don't
- 2 disagree with that either.
- 3 MR. FRONGILLO: I don't disagree
- 4 with that. And I know that your agenda had
- 5 slated for today this issue of designation of a
- 6 surrounding community. For the reasons that I
- 7 started with I'll just repeat, because I think
- 8 that they are really vital to what happens here
- 9 today is we cannot put that cart before the
- 10 horse.
- This process is well along down the
- 12 road. And it is a process that by virtue of
- 13 this very proceeding, it's supposed to be
- 14 completely transparent one. It's live-
- 15 streamed. There's cameras, everything is
- 16 recorded. For the citizens of the city, to
- 17 have their rights fully protected, the issue of
- 18 their status as a host community has to be
- 19 fully vetted and it has to be determined before
- 20 any other question of surrounding community
- 21 status can be reached.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Just for the
- 23 record, it has been resolved. The fact that
- 24 the Mayor has been new for 74 days, there was

- 1 another mayor before him. And that mayor
- 2 operated presumably in good faith, with a legal
- 3 team and so forth.
- 4 So, don't be disingenuous about
- 5 this. This process has been going on for a
- 6 long time. This specific issue has been
- 7 addressed at least twice. We are going to deal
- 8 with what you've put on the table. But let's
- 9 not quibble that you haven't had time to talk
- 10 about this or that this is the cart before the
- 11 horse. The host community issue started last
- 12 summer and has been resolved, as I said, at
- 13 least twice.
- 14 MR. FRONGILLO: Chairman Crosby,
- 15 with all due respect, at the hearing on
- 16 September 4, you asked what I thought was a
- 17 very poignant question of the Wynn applicant.
- 18 And you asked the Wynn applicant whether or not
- 19 the plans with respect to how the parcel, the
- 20 Monsanto Chemical site parcel had been divided.
- 21 And there was a parcel B and a parcel C.
- 22 And you asked the question of
- 23 whether the plans had been produced to the city
- 24 of Boston. And that was over six months ago.

- 1 And when you were asked that question, the
- 2 response was no that they had not.
- 3 And your next point was right on
- 4 point, this package you're saying that these on
- 5 this sine qua non documents that demonstrate
- 6 that in your view Boston is a host community --
- 7 is not a host community. That seems to me a
- 8 pretty reasonable set of documents that you
- 9 would give to the city. And I'm asking, have
- 10 you given them to the city? And if not, why
- 11 not?
- 12 And Ms. Sinatra stepped in and said
- 13 that she thought that everything was publicly
- 14 available, which it was not.
- 15 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: What's the
- 16 relevance of this?
- 17 MR. FRONGILLO: The point is is that
- 18 documentation that are vital to the issue of
- 19 host community status that was addressed back
- 20 in September and when you point it out you need
- 21 to give these documents to the city --
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: So, you're now
- 23 saying that the documents were never delivered?
- MR. FRONGILLO: We do not -- We

- 1 don't have those documents.
- 2 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Just a minute.
- 3 We got together at the end of October. And
- 4 there's another transcript in which we went
- 5 through document by document, about six
- 6 documents. And at that time, they were given
- 7 to the city to Ms. Dello Russo. It was two
- 8 days after that that we got a joint message
- 9 from Ms. Dello Russo and the Wynn
- 10 representative saying that they were proceeding
- 11 -- Just a minute. Could I finish?
- 12 We got an email from Ms. Dello Russo
- 13 and the Wynn representative saying that they
- 14 were proceeding on a surrounding community --
- 15 to try to negotiate a surrounding community
- 16 agreement. And we said at that time, this was
- 17 long before you were involved, we said at that
- 18 time before they left that day after the
- 19 exchange of documents that if they could not
- 20 come to some kind of a resolution, were
- 21 prepared to have an immediate adjudicatory
- 22 hearing.
- So, those documents -- And they said
- 24 they didn't need the hearing. So, those

- 1 documents were not in their hands then and we
- 2 expressly made them turn them over at that
- 3 hearing. So, that's what the Chairman is
- 4 talking about.
- 5 MR. FRONGILLO: We have an
- 6 incomplete production of documents. Documents
- 7 pertaining to the hypothetical road, we've
- 8 never seen them. I don't see how this project
- 9 proposal over Wynn, for example, can be ruled
- 10 upon without those documents.
- 11 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Let's just focus
- 12 on two things. You're making a declaration,
- 13 we're going to address that. But don't come in
- 14 here and say that we've been putting the cart
- 15 before the horse. What you want to do is
- 16 rearrange the cart and the horse. You're
- 17 welcome to try it. That's fine.
- 18 But we've been talking about what
- 19 you're referring to as the horse for a long,
- 20 long time. You're interpreting the
- 21 documentation differently from your
- 22 predecessors. I assume that's probably your
- 23 right. But don't give us a lecture about doing
- 24 cart before the horse when it's you who want to

- 1 rearrange the two.
- 2 MR. FRONGILLO: Most respectfully,
- 3 I've seen the submissions that were filed
- 4 before you by the city in January even after
- 5 the new mayor came in detailing what had and
- 6 had not been produced, what had been redacted.
- 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: So, you're looking
- 8 at those documents differently from you
- 9 predecessors.
- MR. FRONGILLO: No, I don't say that
- 11 all. I've seen a trail of requests that have
- 12 not been completely fulfilled.
- 13 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: So, when your
- 14 predecessors told us that they had agreed to be
- 15 a surrounding community they were wrong, right?
- 16 MR. FRONGILLO: The documents that
- 17 I've seen filed with this Commission, because
- 18 when the new mayor came in was that the city
- 19 was prepared to state that it was a surrounding
- 20 community with reservation of its right to
- 21 declare host status.
- 22 And I read the letter that the
- 23 Gaming Commission to the city right after the
- 24 new mayor was inaugurated on January 10, 2014

- 1 saying if the city determines that it qualifies
- 2 for host community status before such date, the
- 3 city could notify the Commission. Further, as
- 4 noted by the Commission previously host
- 5 community status will be part of the RFA-2
- 6 evaluation process.
- 7 So, I am looking at a document that
- 8 came from the Commission.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: After the new
- 10 mayor, but --
- MR. FRAGINELLO: In any event
- 12 requesting a declaration of where do we stand
- 13 on this. And you have that. And so, while I
- 14 understand that there is history that we did
- 15 not participate in, and it probably is futile
- 16 at this point to discuss all the details of
- 17 which there may be disagreements about. The
- 18 real question is where do we go from here.
- 19 And I do think there is a legal
- 20 issue about where and how the question of host
- 21 community status should be resolved. But I do
- 22 believe that that issue necessarily has to be
- 23 resolved before any questions of surrounding
- 24 community status. If it isn't, it create a

- 1 legal error and the entire process gets turned
- 2 upside down.
- 3 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Anybody else?
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 THE HON. MARTIN WALSH: Thank you,
- 6 Mr. Chairman.
- 7 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Thank you very
- 8 much, Mr. Mayor.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Let's deal with
- 10 Boston first. Where are we in that process in
- 11 the view of our esteemed staff given the
- 12 current location of the cart and the horse?
- MR. ZIEMBA: Mr. Chairman, as you
- 14 know we've had very little time to review the
- 15 submission from the city of Boston. There were
- 16 recent meetings -- a recent meeting of the
- 17 Commission where both parties, I mean the city
- 18 of Boston and the Wynn applicant had some
- 19 testimony before the Commission. There are a
- 20 number of communications that followed that
- 21 meeting.
- We had been in contact with the city
- 23 to try to determine whether or not the
- 24 information sharing was proceeding between the

- 1 parties. The Wynn applicant and the Mohegan
- 2 applicant both met with the city a number of
- 3 different times between the last meeting and
- 4 today.
- 5 We received this declaration of host
- 6 community status, as Counsel indicated. And
- 7 that January 10 memo from the Commission we did
- 8 indicate that the city of Boston could so
- 9 indicate host community status to the
- 10 Commission.
- 11 Not before the submission as of last
- 12 evening have they ever asserted that they are a
- 13 host community. They had always reserved that
- 14 right. So, this is a new matter pending before
- 15 the Commission.
- I will note that what we've been
- 17 trying to do is implement the Act on a
- 18 statewide basis as I think has been the mandate
- 19 by the Legislature. And that consistently what
- 20 we've been trying to do is ensure that the
- 21 Commonwealth gets the benefit of what's been
- 22 put forward in the Act, namely that the
- 23 Commonwealth can take advantage of very
- 24 significant revenues and tax revenues. And

- 1 that they are very significant jobs that are
- 2 related to these facilities.
- 3 Within that context, I noted at the
- 4 beginning where we are today. We have a number
- 5 of surrounding communities that have been
- 6 designated by applicants. We have petitions
- 7 before the Commission to be designated. And
- 8 the importance of that date is what we decide
- 9 today will in the end have a very big impact
- 10 upon what our timeline is.
- 11 What we've been trying to do is
- 12 ensure that we get these licenses issued as
- 13 quickly as we possibly can, giving due
- 14 deference to all of the communities across the
- 15 state.
- But to the degree in our process
- 17 that the scheduling is dependent upon any one
- 18 particular community. So, to the degree that
- 19 we cannot decide on one community that means
- 20 that the entire process comes to a halt.
- 21 Because under our regulations and
- 22 under the standards, we cannot issue a license
- 23 until all surrounding community agreements are
- 24 resolved. And to the degree that there is a

- 1 dispute regarding a particular surrounding
- 2 community, albeit through an arbitration or
- 3 otherwise, we cannot issue our licenses.
- 4 So, we sit here today with the
- 5 question of what should we do regarding
- 6 Boston's petition as of last evening to be a
- 7 host community within the context of the
- 8 statewide implementation of the law and what we
- 9 need to do regarding surrounding communities.
- 10 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Well, I think
- 11 you've used the right phrase that the document
- 12 -- That's why I raised the question about the
- 13 secrecy and the last-minute nature of this. I
- 14 know there's a long history, but trying to
- 15 think through now on the fly what we do with
- 16 respect to something we didn't see coming until
- 17 5:00 last night, at least the timing of it,
- 18 does not make for good decision-making in the
- 19 abstract. And it's a shame.
- 20 But it seems to me that you have
- 21 perhaps purposefully put this in its right
- 22 context. The document is entitled a
- 23 declaration of host community status. I think
- 24 that we could well treat that as a petition for

- 1 recognition as a host community. And work
- 2 quickly with both the city and its able team
- 3 and with the two applicants to put together an
- 4 adjudicatory hearing at which we listen to the
- 5 arguments and look at the facts.
- 6 We have primary jurisdiction here,
- 7 because this is a question of both fact and
- 8 law. You can't separate the fact from the law.
- 9 The law is there in the definition. And
- 10 Counsel pointed to the correct definition. We
- 11 all agree where the definition is.
- So, we treat this as a petition for
- 13 declaration of host community status. Look at
- 14 the facts and the law and make as we're
- 15 required to make a determination as to whether
- 16 or not the city is a host community as to one
- 17 or both of those projects.
- 18 The agenda for today was to
- 19 recognize the surrounding community status that
- 20 was embodied in both the application and the
- 21 acceptance for both projects. I would like to
- 22 talk further about that. But it seems to me
- 23 that whatever we do, we ought to get the ball
- 24 rolling on a procedure for resolving the host

- 1 community question.
- 2 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I had two
- 3 additional thoughts to that. One is -- First
- 4 of all, I think we ought to see whether we can
- 5 get the surrounding community timeline running
- 6 whatever we're going to do. Clearly, the
- 7 parties are not going to come to an agreement.
- 8 If they aren't a host community or maybe if
- 9 they are a host community it's going to go to
- 10 arbitration.
- 11 So, whatever we do on the issue of
- 12 addressing the petition to be a host community,
- 13 I would hate to have it get tacked onto the 60-
- 14 day cycle that we thought we were going to be
- 15 starting today. So, I want to put out there
- 16 can we think about that, number one.
- 17 And number two, I agree that we have
- 18 to have a process for resolving this issue. If
- 19 I remember correctly, the adjudicatory process
- 20 is one in which we deliberate in private. And
- 21 this doesn't strike me as one we want to
- 22 deliberate in private about.
- 23 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: We don't have
- 24 to. We're entitled to.

- 1 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: We may. Would you
- 2 all agree with me that if we had an
- 3 adjudicatory process we would deliberate in
- 4 public?
- 5 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Right.
- 6 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Yes.
- 7 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Yes.
- 8 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Yes.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's fine.
- 10 Okay. Then there's the first issue, what I
- 11 think we were going to do today was determine
- 12 whether or not we thought there was a
- 13 surrounding community status and start that
- 14 clock ticking; is that right?
- MR. ZIEMBA: For numerous
- 16 communities, yes.
- 17 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: For numerous
- 18 communities, including Boston. I would like to
- 19 start that process. Now is that a good idea or
- 20 not? And can we do that?
- 21 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Is that a
- 22 discussion?
- 23 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Yes. It's not a
- 24 rhetorical question, I really mean genuinely.

- 1 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Coming in here
- 2 today that was my judgment as well. I in
- 3 thinking this through am now troubled by this.
- 4 And this is unfortunately part of the last-
- 5 minute nature of what we're facing.
- 6 But I think the potential for a mix-
- 7 up and things going at cross currents is strong
- 8 enough that we ought to get the host community
- 9 thing resolved, and we ought to get it resolved
- 10 within a couple of weeks. And then based on
- 11 that either decide that we have a surrounding
- 12 community on our hands or we have a host
- 13 community.
- 14 I think that proceeding along two
- 15 tracks simultaneously -- In an ideal world,
- 16 there is nothing inconsistent -- Let me back
- 17 up. There is nothing inconsistent between
- 18 proceeding on those two tracks simultaneously.
- 19 I hear Counsel's statements to the contrary.
- 20 But there is nothing inconsistent about that.
- 21 You can proceed down a surrounding
- 22 community track at the same time you're trying
- 23 to figure out whether you're a host community.
- 24 Then you're far enough ahead in the game that

- 1 if it turns out you're not a host community,
- 2 you've got an agreement and you're ready to
- 3 move forward.
- 4 But I think and sense that that
- 5 process will be -- that that process is
- 6 unlikely to work in this atmosphere. And I
- 7 think the danger of being sidetracked and
- 8 having all kinds of things going on is too
- 9 great to try and do both of those.
- 10 So, I've come around to the idea
- 11 that we ought to get this straightened out as
- 12 quickly as we can and then go to the
- 13 surrounding community thing.
- 14 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: I agree. Just
- 15 to quite a bit of a degree, we had that
- 16 parallel track happening in my opinion since
- 17 October since they said they were going to be
- 18 -- since the parties said they were going to be
- 19 proceeding on their surrounding community
- 20 negotiation but reserve the right to claim host
- 21 community status.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: They didn't
- 23 reserve that right in October.
- 24 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Or later on,

- 1 in general, right. I do want to speak to
- 2 something that would hopefully help us be as
- 3 expeditious as possible in this matter, which
- 4 is some of the assertions from the letter we
- 5 received yesterday and some of the comments
- 6 here today, we've heard before from other
- 7 surrounding communities.
- 8 I think the question of access is an
- 9 important one. And the question of property
- 10 boundaries really needs to be answered to
- 11 everybody's satisfaction, especially this
- 12 Commission.
- But the question about proximity
- 14 we've heard before. I remember very well a
- 15 number of Lancaster citizens saying I can see
- 16 the project from my property and I didn't get
- 17 to vote on it. Some of the assertions made
- 18 here today would have us have a host community
- 19 be in just about any other surrounding
- 20 community in the other regions.
- 21 That would be true for Foxboro. It
- 22 would be true for Holyoke and Chicopee. If
- 23 anybody was going to take infrastructure,
- 24 convenience and other things in the nearby

- 1 roadways, for example, be the determining
- 2 factor of being a host community.
- Now I emphasize that the property
- 4 boundaries and the actual drawing of roadways
- 5 and access is an important thing that needs to
- 6 be resolved, but it needs to be focused on that
- 7 if we are going to move expeditiously to
- 8 resolve this issue. But I agree that we need
- 9 to resolve this as soon as possible.
- 10 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Let me just
- 11 say one thing about that. Counsel raised an
- 12 interesting point that I hadn't thought about
- 13 before. I'm not sure of its ultimate validity,
- 14 but it's something I hadn't heard before. And
- 15 that is that the contract with the various
- 16 venues in Boston made them amenities. I want
- 17 to hear more about that. I am not sure I
- 18 understand that, but I've never thought about
- 19 it before.
- 20 That's why I think we need to get
- 21 this teed up. We need to get it done in an
- 22 orderly fashion. We need to get it done
- 23 without some kind of sudden unveiling and think
- 24 it through. And think it through clearly. So,

- 1 that's why I'm not prepared to make any kind of
- 2 judgments now.
- 3 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I think I'm going
- 4 to come down on the side of suggesting that the
- 5 host community process precede the 30-day or
- 6 the 60-day even though -- but I do want to just
- 7 for the record point out that we have been
- 8 heavily criticized by both the city of Boston
- 9 and by the building trades for not moving fast
- 10 enough and not getting the jobs done. And
- 11 we've been trying to move quickly and we have
- 12 met with delay after delay, not of our doing.
- We have also been trying to get the
- 14 \$85 million fee, license fee into this fiscal
- 15 year, which the Legislature and the Secretary
- 16 of Administration and Finance had been counting
- 17 on and want. If we take this delay, that will
- 18 likely mean that we are going to get pushed
- 19 outside this fiscal year when we resolve this.
- 20 And I think all of that is unfortunate.
- 21 But I don't think that emotion ought
- 22 to rule the day. And the right thing to do is
- 23 to ignore some of the obnoxious rhetoric and
- 24 deal with the petition on its face straight. I

- 1 agree with Commissioner McHugh that there have
- 2 been some issues raised that I have not thought
- 3 about before. And we should deal with that and
- 4 let's figure it out, but something like a two-
- 5 week period. We will resolve at that point
- 6 whether there is a host community status or not
- 7 for either of these two communities. And then
- 8 we will then go from there. And we just live
- 9 with the slip to our schedule. Does anybody
- 10 disagree with that?
- 11 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: No, I don't
- 12 disagree. I think it's unfortunate that we
- 13 will be slipping potentially more than a few
- 14 days if this question drags any longer. But
- 15 better resolve it sooner rather than later,
- 16 obviously.
- 17 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: I would
- 18 agree. Ombudsman Ziemba, is two weeks, and
- 19 General Counsel Blue, enough time to prepare
- 20 and schedule an adjudicatory hearing?
- MS. BLUE: Yes, it is.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Let me think about
- 23 it. So, there are -- Apparently, there are
- 24 some arguments here about host community status

- 1 that we've not heard before. So, how would
- 2 this process work? If we do a two-week
- 3 process, tell me exactly what the process would
- 4 be.
- 5 MS. BLUE: So, what we would do is
- 6 we would schedule an adjudicatory hearing for,
- 7 by way of example, say two weeks from today.
- 8 We would hold a prehearing conference with the
- 9 applicants about a week from today. We would
- 10 ask that all briefing materials be provided to
- 11 us right after the prehearing conference.
- We can have a prehearing conference
- 13 sooner, but to give people some time. We would
- 14 ask that they submit any materials to us by no
- 15 later than the Monday or so before the hearing
- 16 so that the Commission has time to review it
- 17 and that they share it with all parties.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: But would we have
- 19 had time to do the proper kind of research to
- 20 think through. For example, there's this
- 21 reference to an SJC cases that says access is
- 22 imputed as use. Will we have had time to
- 23 really think those things through?
- MS. BLUE: We can start doing that

- 1 right away.
- 2 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: But you don't even
- 3 know what the citation is yet.
- 4 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: We can find
- 5 it.
- 6 MS. BLUE: Yes.
- 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: But we don't know
- 8 what else is in the package.
- 9 MS. BLUE: We will start with what
- 10 we have already that's been filed. And again,
- 11 we can move a prehearing conference up sooner
- 12 to have some of those conversations. We can
- 13 have the parties in as soon as early next week
- 14 to start framing the issues.
- 15 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: We could also
- 16 schedule that adjudicatory hearing. And we
- 17 don't have to decide right then. So, to the
- 18 point that you're alluding, we could have come
- 19 back another day after having read and heard
- 20 all of the presentations and materials. And
- 21 deliberate back in public not necessarily at
- 22 that time.
- 23 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's true. This
- 24 is new news to the two bidders as well,

- 1 presumably. I assume they found out when we
- 2 found out. So, they're going to be invited to
- 3 appear. And they're going to need get their
- 4 cases together. And they too are going to need
- 5 to deal with these new references. So, that
- 6 they've got the time?
- 7 MS. BLUE: I do. There have been a
- 8 great deal of conversations about these issues
- 9 going on since last fall. So, while the
- 10 applicants will have some work to do to prepare
- 11 for the hearing, I think the issues have been
- 12 out there. We've all been considering them and
- 13 I think that's sufficient time to move it
- 14 along.
- 15 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay.
- 16 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: And if it
- 17 isn't, that's a target. If it isn't, if it
- 18 turns out that for some reason that it isn't,
- 19 we can slip it back and be prepared to do that.
- 20 MS. BLUE: Yes. If something comes
- 21 up in the course of the hearing, as
- 22 Commissioner Zuniga pointed out, we can
- 23 certainly recess, go back, take a look at
- 24 issues, get more information come back again

- 1 and hear and then deliberate.
- 2 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: But the
- 3 adjudicatory proceeding would help us really
- 4 frame the discussions, stop this back and forth
- 5 as to the document that you received that
- 6 wasn't available, etc. It will all be part of
- 7 record as exhibits. So, without the
- 8 deliberation in private, this process could
- 9 really help us once and for all address the
- 10 issue.
- MS. BLUE: Yes.
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: An hour and a half
- 13 before the declaration came in, came in the
- 14 request for a 30-day extension. And I guess
- 15 what we are saying is we are going to basically
- 16 ignore that and instead declare a call for an
- 17 adjudicatory hearing on the petition in two
- 18 weeks; is that right?
- 19 MS. BLUE: Yes.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Do we need -- I
- 21 guess we don't need any motions or anything.
- 22 We can just tell you.
- 23 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: We have before
- 24 us what we are treating as a petition for

- 1 determination of host community status. We are
- 2 talking about scheduling a hearing on that
- 3 petition. And there is no other action item
- 4 that we need to take today, no vote necessary.
- 5 We're just talking about scheduling.
- 6 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay. Great.
- 7 What's next?
- 8 MR. ZIEMBA: So, Mr. Chairman, what
- 9 I suggest is that we proceed to the outstanding
- 10 petitions that we have for both Mohegan Sun and
- 11 Wynn applications.
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: John, you had
- 13 another item on your agenda. You had the
- 14 master licensing schedule in Region C. You are
- 15 going to go ahead with this topic?
- 16 MR. ZIEMBA: I was just going to
- 17 recommend that we put that at the backend.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Right.
- MR. ZIEMBA: Mr. Chairman, members
- 20 of the Commission, as you know the Commission
- 21 heard from representatives from Mohegan Sun and
- 22 Wynn and the communities on January 28 and 29.
- The packet in front of you organizes
- 24 the materials from that meeting including very

- 1 detailed project community petitions and
- 2 petition responses from the applicants.
- 3 All of those materials are available
- 4 on our website. And I'd urge anyone who wants
- 5 to follow further to take a look at those in
- 6 the archives for those meetings.
- 7 Today, we will discuss six separate
- 8 criteria used in the Commission's regulation to
- 9 help the Commission determine surrounding
- 10 community status, proximity, transportation
- infrastructure, development impacts,
- 12 operational impacts, other impacts and positive
- 13 impacts.
- 14 The petitions, the applicant
- 15 responses and the staff and consultant reviews
- 16 found in the packet demonstrate that different
- 17 criteria are more integral in the determination
- 18 of surrounding community status for each
- 19 community. We'll focus much of the discussion
- 20 today on such areas.
- 21 So, just as a reminder, today we are
- 22 making decisions relative to Cambridge and
- 23 Saugus relative to the Wynn proposal and
- 24 Everett relating to the Mohegan Sun proposal.

- 1 Today, we are joined by our team of
- 2 consultants to help us review these criteria
- 3 including City Point Partners, Green
- 4 International Affiliates, Dewberry Engineers
- 5 Construction on construction, water and
- 6 wastewater issues. As a reminder, we asked
- 7 Dewberry Engineers to give us their traffic
- 8 analysis for the city of Everett that was
- 9 previously reviewed by the McFarland-Johnson
- 10 team.
- In addition Dewberry Associates also
- 12 did a peer-review update, an update of the
- 13 analysis done by Green International. This
- 14 further review of the Green International prior
- 15 work was being advisable because it would
- 16 provide an independent verification of the
- 17 prior work which had involved some discussions
- 18 with McFarland-Johnson whose work posed a
- 19 potential conflict of interest.
- 20 One benefit of the Dewberry review
- 21 is that the traffic reviews to be discussed
- 22 today have the benefit of reviews from four
- 23 separate independent teams. And that each one
- 24 of those teams concur with the recommendations

- 1 regarding impacts for every one of the
- 2 communities that are before us.
- 3 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: John, say that
- 4 again. Four different on the same aspect, like
- 5 four different traffic reviews?
- 6 MR. ZIEMBA: As you know, we had
- 7 McFarland-Johnson analyzing some. And then we
- 8 had Green International analyzing others. We
- 9 had the benefit of City Point Partners helping
- 10 organize the discussion and lead the
- 11 conversation.
- 12 These conversations were done as a
- 13 team. Even though each of the independent
- 14 groups came up with their recommendations, they
- 15 were discussed by and among those teams to
- 16 determine if there are any weaknesses in the
- 17 arguments and whether or not there is consensus
- 18 among those groups.
- 19 The Dewberry Group came in and did
- 20 reviews as I just noted, and they concurred
- 21 with the recommendations from all of those
- 22 teams. We are not reviewing today the
- 23 McFarland-Johnson reviews. They're not part of
- 24 our reviews, but I just will note for the

- 1 record that they came to the same conclusions.
- 2 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay.
- 3 MR. ZIEMBA: So, we're also joined
- 4 by HLT Advisory on economic issues, LDS
- 5 Consulting on housing and school impact issues,
- 6 and our own Mark Vander Linden, Director of
- 7 Research and Problem Gaming on issues such as
- 8 problem gaming, crime and other operational
- 9 impacts.
- 10 At the conclusion of the
- 11 presentation on each community, I recommend
- 12 that the Commission deliberate the surrounding
- 13 community status and make a decision on each.
- 14 In addition, today there are two involuntary
- 15 disbursement petitions. One related to the
- 16 Everett application for surrounding community
- 17 status and one relating to the Saugus petition.
- 18 After we review each of the
- 19 surrounding community petitions in those two
- 20 instances, then we can turn to the involuntary
- 21 disbursement petitions.
- As we determined by lot as with all
- 23 of our proceedings, first we will start with
- the Mohegan Sun petition and then we'll finish

- 1 with the Wynn petitions.
- 2 With that I ask you to turn to page
- 3 five of the Everett petition, Everett analysis
- 4 included in the Mohegan book. So, this is the
- 5 first criteria that we reviewed, which is
- 6 proximity.
- 7 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Under A?
- 8 MR. ZIEMBA: Yes, the A criteria
- 9 number one. So, you have tabbed by Everett and
- 10 then you have separate tabs for each of the
- 11 different criteria. And I'll also refer to
- 12 page numbers, but each of the criteria is a
- 13 separate tab.
- 14 The first tab proximity. Everett
- 15 argues that it borders Revere and the site is
- 16 2.5 miles drive from the shared border that
- 17 they share -- Excuse me. Everett argues that
- 18 it borders Revere and the site is a 2.5 mile
- 19 drive from there.
- 20 Mohegan agrees that they share a
- 21 border, states that the project is 1.7 miles
- 22 away from the closest Everett border. And that
- 23 the closest residential neighborhood is six
- 24 miles away but the geographic distance or

- 1 shared border alone is not sufficient for the
- 2 surrounding community designation.
- 3 Instead the Mohegan Sun team argues
- 4 that we should base our determinations not
- 5 solely on the fact of a shared border or
- 6 whether or not the proximity to the site, but
- 7 that we should base it also on impacts that is
- 8 consistent with the way that we have reviewed
- 9 all of the other petitions that is a
- 10 combination of both proximity and impacts.
- 11 Within that context, first we turn
- 12 to the transportation infrastructure impacts
- 13 starting on section two, page 11 of your
- 14 packets.
- 15 I'm going to ask Rick more from City
- 16 Point Partners to join us and to introduce team
- 17 members that are here. He's going to give us
- 18 the benefit of his presentation. He is going
- 19 to give us a summary of some of the arguments
- 20 that have been raised by Everett and Mohegan
- 21 Sun together with his recommendations regarding
- 22 those context.
- 23 He will also at the conclusion of
- 24 his remarks, he will give us a little bit about

- 1 the construction and development impacts, which
- 2 is the second criteria, but it is very much
- 3 related to the traffic and infrastructure
- 4 impacts. Rick, thank you.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: What page was the
- 6 final recommendation of the consultant for this
- 7 on?
- 8 MR. ZIEMBA: If you take a look at
- 9 their analysis is found on page 11 is his
- 10 analysis. The executive summary is included in
- 11 that. His analysis begins --
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I see consultant
- analysis is on page, okay, page 19.
- MR. ZIEMBA: I believe that that is
- 15 the executive summary.
- 16 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I got it.
- 17 MR. MOORE: Are you ready?
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Yes.
- MR. MOORE: First off, I'm here with
- 20 several of the traffic engineers who worked on
- 21 this analysis. In the next row Frank
- 22 Tramontozzi and Jason Sorbel from Green
- 23 International. And at the end Miguel Cavano
- 24 from Dewberry and they did the majority of the

- 1 actual analysis that was reviewed, as John
- 2 said, by many.
- 3 So, we'll talk about first the
- 4 Everett petition if we can have the first
- 5 slide. This is a base map of the area. This
- 6 is the city of Boston. This is the casino at
- 7 Suffolk Downs. This is the boundary of the
- 8 city of Everett. And what we'd really be
- 9 talking about today is the traffic that drives
- 10 through the center of the city on Route 16.
- 11 But the consultants for the casino
- 12 distributed the traffic. And basically, I'd
- 13 just like to summarize that. This is the
- 14 traffic that is coming to and from the casino.
- 15 And if you look at these arrows, these three
- 16 arrows essentially are the traffic that goes to
- 17 the north. And if you add those numbers up,
- 18 you get about 20 to 25 percent of the traffic
- 19 going to the north.
- 20 And then if you look down on the
- 21 bottom of the screen, there's an arrow that
- 22 goes to the Ted Williams Tunnel, which
- 23 essentially is South on 93 to the south and
- 24 Route 90 to the west. That's about 44 to 45

- 1 percent of the traffic.
- 2 So, if you take the north and the
- 3 south and the west traffic out, you're left
- 4 with the traffic going through the Sumner and
- 5 Callahan tunnels and the traffic going along
- 6 Route 16. Both of these trips will eventually
- 7 wind up on 93 going north-south but they will
- 8 get to 93 two different ways.
- 9 And if you assume for instance
- 10 you're going to the site coming down 93, this
- 11 is saying that about 25 percent of the traffic
- 12 will go through the tunnels and about seven
- 13 percent of the traffic will cut across Route 16
- 14 to the casino. The reason the large majority
- of the traffic goes through the tunnel is it's
- 16 a straight shot and there's no tolls going in
- 17 that direction.
- Now, if you are leaving the casino
- 19 and going north on 93, because of the tolls and
- 20 because as you can see there's a fairly direct
- 21 access to 93, the traffic consultants are
- 22 suggesting, and we would agree that 18 percent
- 23 of the traffic leaving would go on Route 16.
- 24 And about 14 percent would go through the

- 1 tunnels and up north.
- 2 So, you wind up with about a third
- 3 of the traffic going north but the in and the
- 4 out is slightly different because of the
- 5 options to get there and the tolling.
- Also, the traffic numbers we're
- 7 talking about and, as John said, the distance
- 8 between the casino and the middle of Everett is
- 9 about two and half miles. But the traffic
- 10 numbers we're talking about basically come from
- 11 the original casino proposal, the Caesars
- 12 proposal in Boston.
- The new proposal, Mass. DOT this
- 14 week issued a letter requiring the new proposal
- 15 to do a new traffic analysis, distributing the
- 16 traffic new counts because there's a different
- 17 complexion of uses. You'll notice up on the
- 18 top here they've indicated that the gaming
- 19 positions will actually go down from 6000 to
- 20 5000.
- 21 However, if you look further down
- 22 you'll see that the retail will go up. So,
- 23 what Mass. DOT is saying is let's get good
- 24 traffic numbers for the actual proposed casino.

- 1 And then redo the traffic analysis.
- 2 Now MAPC Planning Agency has
- 3 suggested in some of their comment letters that
- 4 they think more than this 18 and seven percent
- 5 will go on Route 16. That will be factored
- 6 into this new traffic analysis. But the long
- 7 and short of it there'll be some up and
- 8 there'll be some down. But in the end result,
- 9 the traffic numbers will be within probably a
- 10 level of confidence that we'd like to see. So,
- 11 using the old traffic numbers, if you will, is
- 12 still we believe a relevant way to analyze the
- 13 surrounding communities.
- Now if you look at what these 18 and
- 15 seven percent do in terms of the actual traffic
- 16 on Route 16, let's just go to the next slide,
- 17 You remember when we talked about the
- 18 surrounding communities in Springfield, we
- 19 talked about the Friday peak hour period.
- 20 There's many conditions we can look at that
- 21 tends to be the most significant. So, that's
- 22 what we'll focus on.
- 23 And if you look at Route 16 through
- 24 Everett, the road rate volume essentially today

- 1 is almost 5000 vehicles roughly going equal in
- 2 each direction. If you look at the increase
- 3 that the casino would generate with the seven
- 4 percent coming in and the 18 percent coming
- 5 out, it's about 227 vehicles. And that's about
- 6 a five percent increase.
- 7 Mohegan Sun did not analyze that
- 8 section of Route 16. That's part of Everett's
- 9 contention. But the Wynn proposal did analyze
- 10 that section. And they looked at the
- 11 signalized intersections. And they concluded
- 12 that the signalized intersections along that
- 13 section, which include Santilli Circle and a
- 14 number of intersections through the
- intersection of 99 north-south and Route 16,
- 16 they concluded the Wynn folks did that those
- 17 intersections operated at level of service D or
- 18 better.
- Now in an urban environment, level
- 20 of service D is considered acceptable. When
- 21 you get into E and F that's when you start to
- 22 have backups and difficulties.
- 23 However, if you drill down a little
- 24 bit further beyond that overall assessment,

- 1 you'll find out that 10 out of the 48
- 2 individual movements along that corridor
- 3 actually operate at a level of service F.
- 4 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: By movements
- 5 you mean intersections?
- 6 MR. MOORE: If you're coming into an
- 7 intersection, you can have a movement through
- 8 the intersection, you can have a left turn
- 9 movement or a right turn movement. In many
- 10 cases, the left turn movements, which are the
- 11 most problematic, operate at level of service
- 12 F.
- The result of that as you can see in
- 14 the third bullet is that at some of these
- 15 intersections, the queuing spill back into the
- 16 adjacent intersections.
- 17 The analysis tools, the computer
- 18 models they used are not completely integrated
- 19 in terms of signal to signal. So, there's some
- 20 acknowledgement that one signalized
- 21 intersection can back up into the other. But
- they don't do a terribly good job of
- 23 interconnecting intersections. There is more
- 24 sophisticated tools that can do that but they

- 1 weren't used in this analysis.
- 2 Our conclusion is that if you used
- 3 more sophisticated analysis that this rather
- 4 optimistic level of service D would do nothing
- 5 but degrade because of the queuing issue at
- 6 some of these intersections. And so we
- 7 acknowledge that there is a report out there
- 8 that says the overall intersections operate at
- 9 level of service D. But that was concluded
- 10 based on computer models that are generous, if
- 11 you will, to how individual intersections
- 12 operate.
- 13 And you add to that the fact that a
- 14 number of the intersections -- a number of the
- 15 movements are operating at level of service F
- 16 and you have this queuing and back up issue.
- 17 We conclude that that section of roadway in
- 18 Everett is congested and is at capacity.
- 19 And by the way, MAPC has also
- 20 requested a number of their comments that Route
- 21 16 be looked at in more detail. And in fact
- 22 they think there could be more traffic on Route
- 23 16 than estimated by the casino engineers.
- So, when you add that together, it

- 1 is our conclusion that there is a potential
- 2 significant adverse impact on Route 16 because
- 3 of that casino traffic and the way 16 operates
- 4 today.
- 5 Keep in mind that in 10 years, which
- 6 is the future projection, there'll be still
- 7 more traffic on Route 16. And without any
- 8 improvements it will just get more and more
- 9 congested.
- I will say, as John mentioned, we
- 11 also looked at the construction vehicle
- 12 impacts. We did not consider those to be
- 13 significant.
- 14 And on a completely separate topic
- 15 there was an issue about water and sewer that
- 16 is not an issue in Everett. It's not even an
- 17 issue in Everett.
- 18 So, we are really back again to the
- 19 traffic impact what we would consider a
- 20 congested section of Route 16.
- 21 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay.
- 22 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Thank you.
- 23 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Are there ways
- 24 to address -- Or let me ask another question,

- 1 two different questions. Are you identifying
- 2 the particular intersections that cause this
- 3 cumulative degrading, if you will?
- 4 MR. MOORE: Yes. They have actually
- 5 been identified in the analysis. And you can
- 6 pick them out movement by movement. But
- 7 because there's 48 of them, it's a pretty
- 8 complicated diagram and we didn't put it up
- 9 there. But yes, they are specifically
- 10 identified, each one of them.
- 11 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: The 10 out of
- 12 the 48?
- MR. MOORE: Yes.
- 14 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Are there
- 15 pragmatic ways to -- at that level of service
- 16 or at that cumulative level of service, are
- 17 there ways to resolve by additional signaling
- 18 or more synchronization or are we talking lane
- 19 widening?
- 20 MR. MOORE: The first thing you
- 21 would look at and the most cost-effective is
- 22 signal timing. And you could look at the
- 23 signal timing and change it and optimize it,
- 24 particularly if you looked at the corridor as

- 1 operating at one rather than isolating
- 2 individual signals. If you interconnect
- 3 essentially the signals, you can get a much
- 4 more fluid movement.
- 5 Another mitigation measure that
- 6 would be cost-effective, it seems to us, are a
- 7 number of these left-hand turn pockets. For
- 8 example, if a left-hand turn pocket has
- 9 capacity for three or four vehicles and the
- 10 analysis says that in a peak time you have six
- 11 vehicles that want to use that pocket, you
- 12 could conceivably because the median along
- 13 Route 16 there is wide in some cases, you could
- 14 extend the left-hand turn pocket to accommodate
- 15 those six vehicles that would get them out of
- 16 the main barrel and the main barrel would move
- 17 more smoothly. Those are the kinds of things
- 18 that you would look at first.
- 19 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Okay.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Great, thank you.
- 21 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Thank you.
- 22 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Thank you.
- MR. ZIEMBA: Thank you, Rick. Rick
- 24 addressed the factor of development in his

- 1 presentation. So, if we can now move to the
- 2 operational factor, please turn to page 135 in
- 3 the Everett analysis that's section four.
- 4 Upon review of the Everett
- 5 application, Everett's concerned about a number
- 6 of operational concerns including housing
- 7 related concerns, public safety impacts,
- 8 particularly related to housing concerns. And
- 9 we as is our course, we reviewed a number of
- 10 other potential concerns that have been raised
- 11 by other applicants, operational type of
- 12 concerns, including water and wastewater, as
- 13 Rick just mentioned, impacts on local
- 14 businesses and other issues related to problem
- 15 gaming and crime.
- So, I'm going to ask our folks from
- 17 HLT to come join us. I'm going to ask Lyle
- 18 Hall from HLT Advisory, Lynne Sweet from LDS to
- 19 join us at the table. We'll approach the
- 20 operational concerns as a group. And Mark
- 21 Vander Linden, if he could come join us as
- 22 well.
- So, what I'm going to first do is
- 24 I'm going to ask Lyle to go over his analysis

- 1 of the application and the concerns as they
- 2 relate to business impacts. Then I'll then
- 3 turn to Lynne. And she can give us the benefit
- 4 of her analysis on housing related issues and
- 5 school related issues. And then I'm going to
- 6 turn to Mark for the analysis on those other
- 7 areas that I discussed. Lyle?
- 8 MR. HALL: Thanks, John. Good
- 9 afternoon, Commissioners. You'll have to
- 10 pardon my horse voice. I've not transitioned
- 11 well to the southern climate down here.
- 12 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: It's too warm
- 13 for you, is it?
- MR. HALL: It's just a bit too warm.
- 15 HLT's role in the surrounding community
- 16 discussions was focused on local retail,
- 17 entertainment and service establishments and
- 18 the impact on operation from a Category 1
- 19 casino on those establishments.
- In each of the applications that you
- 21 will hear today and that we will go through,
- 22 the potential surrounding communities assert
- 23 that the operation of a Category 1 casino will
- 24 have a negative impact on the surrounding

- 1 community, notably on specific and individual
- 2 retail and entertainment businesses, with a
- 3 primary focus on the business volume of those
- 4 entities will lose as a result of the
- 5 competition from the Category 1 casino.
- 6 Some communities have provided more
- 7 detail than others to substantiate their
- 8 support and claim, but in most cases the claim
- 9 has been a fairly generic one in terms of a
- 10 region wide loss of business with little
- 11 substantiation provided for it.
- 12 The approach we took was similar to
- 13 what we looked in Region B and really focused
- 14 on three areas. One, the concept of demand
- 15 substitution. That is that the dollar spending
- in a gaming environment whether it's on a
- 17 gaming activity or non-gaming activity is not
- 18 necessarily a one-to-one transfer from a dollar
- 19 that might have been spent on some
- 20 entertainment or retail or food and beverage
- 21 use elsewhere in the community.
- 22 And I would point out there is no
- 23 empirical evidence that supports a one-to-one
- 24 relationship on that transfer including the two

- 1 studies that were done for the Commonwealth,
- 2 one by Innovation Group and one by Spectrum
- 3 Consulting.
- 4 Secondly, and more importantly
- 5 though is what we refer to as the repatriation
- 6 of gaming dollars. We've mentioned before that
- 7 the University -- UMass Dartmouth does an
- 8 annual study looking at the amount of gaming
- 9 revenue spent by Massachusetts residents in
- 10 neighboring -- or casinos located in
- 11 neighboring jurisdictions. And that that
- 12 amounts to somewhere north of \$700 million
- 13 annually.
- 14 We believe that a substantial
- 15 portion of that will be repatriated and spent
- 16 within the Massachusetts environment. And
- 17 certainly the largest population concentration
- 18 is in the greater Boston area where the two
- 19 applicants that we are currently considering.
- 20 And therefore, we don't believe we're even
- 21 talking about a substitution of dollars. We're
- 22 talking about bringing those dollars back and
- 23 having them spent here.
- 24 And finally, we looked at

- 1 consideration of the positive impacts from both
- 2 the operation of these Category 1 licensees in
- 3 terms of what they're doing for employment, the
- 4 goods and services they're buying, and the
- 5 people that are visiting them not only in the
- 6 immediate are but from further afield. And
- 7 that varies by applicant.
- 8 But as a general rule and based on
- 9 these points, we found that operationally there
- 10 could be very little negative impact on any of
- 11 the surrounding communities.
- I won't repeat that when we go
- 13 through the other two. But let me just spend a
- 14 few minutes talking about Everett, which is the
- 15 one we're dealing with right up front. It
- 16 might be worthwhile, just as a real quick
- 17 summary in terms of what the Mohegan Sun of
- 18 Massachusetts proposal is just in terms of
- 19 content and where some of the concern is coming
- 20 from.
- We're talking about roughly 170,000
- 22 square-foot casino with about 4000 slot
- 23 machines and 120 table games, two hotels and
- 24 about 20 food and beverage outlets containing

- 1 about 3500 seats. And a 38,000 square-foot
- 2 multipurpose room that can seat up to 1000
- 3 people and also a substantial retail
- 4 environment.
- Now the city of Everett states that
- 6 it would be, and I'll quote "significantly and
- 7 adversely affected by the operation of the
- 8 gaming establishment after its opening, taking
- 9 into account such factors as negative impacts
- 10 on local retail, entertainment and service
- 11 establishments."
- 12 However, Everett provides virtually
- 13 no detail other than that one sentence in terms
- 14 of quantifying or talking about the type or the
- 15 nature or the impacts.
- 16 The applicant on the other hand has
- 17 submitted a number of background documents that
- 18 speak to the positive impacts that result from
- 19 the casino, including the direct employment in
- 20 the order of 3000 people, FTEs, whose salaries
- 21 obviously will be spent in the immediate area
- 22 and could conceivably be spent or trickle out
- 23 into those retail and entertainment
- 24 establishments.

- 1 The purchase of goods and services
- 2 to operate the casino, some are in the order of
- 3 \$100 million a year, \$50 million of which by
- 4 agreement in the host community agreement will
- 5 be spent within a 15-mile radius of the casino.
- 6 And about a million visits to the
- 7 casino that will come from outside the Suffolk,
- 8 Norfolk, Essex and Middlesex counties with
- 9 estimates up to \$20 million, on amounts that
- 10 will be spent on non-gaming activities that
- 11 could be in restaurants or local service
- 12 stations and retail environments.
- As a result, when we go through that
- 14 and look at the balance of the potential
- 15 negative and the clear positive aspects of
- 16 this, we cannot agree with the city of Everett
- 17 that in fact there is any negative impact or
- 18 more likely to be as a result of the Category 1
- 19 casino. John.
- 20 MR. ZIEMBA: Thank you. Lynn, if you
- 21 could give us the benefit of your analysis.
- MS. SWEET: Sure. With regard to
- 23 Everett, I was asked to look at housing, school
- 24 and code enforcement impacts. And of the three

- 1 petitions that we looked at today this is the
- 2 only one that actually had a little bit of
- 3 information provided by the petitioner with
- 4 regard to some demographics and a letter from
- 5 the town planner.
- 6 The other two that we're going to
- 7 speak about did not have any information or
- 8 requests on these matters. I'm going to do the
- 9 same thing by giving you kind of a general
- 10 overview and then not repeat it in the next two
- 11 statements.
- 12 In the Everett petition they are
- 13 suggesting that approximately 2500 full-time
- 14 jobs will be created on-site. And the proposed
- 15 casino is in walking distance to the Blue Line
- 16 and four bus lines. We did provide you with an
- 17 MBTA map. This should allow workers to travel
- 18 by public transportation from all areas of
- 19 Boston to the site.
- The developers have committed to
- 21 having 75 percent of positions filled by
- 22 persons living in a 15-mile radius of the
- 23 casino. We also gave you a map of that. And
- 24 went further say that 20 percent will be filled

- 1 by Revere residents.
- 2 The area that we looked at
- 3 encompasses much of Routes 93, 95 and 128 going
- 4 to the north up to North Reading, west out to
- 5 Concord and south to Norwood. That 15 miles is
- 6 a pretty broad area. So, we looked at just
- 7 eight communities that are kind hugging the
- 8 coastline. So, we studied a much smaller area
- 9 than that 15 miles.
- 10 We also reviewed a study that was
- 11 provided by the Innovation Group. And that
- 12 study had a number of case studies of
- 13 communities that were in urban areas. And they
- 14 specifically looked at impacts to school and
- 15 housing.
- 16 And they concluded that casinos that
- 17 are being built in urban areas that are already
- 18 populated and have infrastructure in place do
- 19 not see impacts in housing and in schools.
- 20 They also went a little bit further
- 21 and talked about the Mohegan Sun property in
- 22 Connecticut and stated that there were housing
- 23 shortages there because it was a suburban, in
- 24 fact a rural area of the community that didn't

- 1 have the roads, the infrastructure and the
- 2 housing in place. And we agree with that
- 3 assessment.
- 4 The Everett casino is located, as I
- 5 stated, close to major transportation routes
- 6 which will allow workers -- And then I'll talk
- 7 a little bit more about the housing.
- 8 So, we looked at a couple of
- 9 demographics. We looked at unemployment in the
- 10 eight communities. In the eight communities
- 11 there's 32,000 persons in these communities as
- 12 of December 2013 that are unemployed. That's
- 13 about 10 times more than the 2500 jobs. More
- 14 jobs than job seekers, basically.
- We looked at housing and vacancy
- 16 rates in these eight communities and identified
- 17 3300 vacant housing units, more if you were to
- 18 add in Everett and the other petitioner in
- 19 Everett. So, nine times more vacant housing
- 20 units than jobs being created.
- 21 We also just because this is some of
- 22 what my office does, we keep a pipeline of
- 23 units that are in production in greater Boston
- 24 and identified about 30,000 units that are

- 1 currently permitted in some stage of either
- 2 permitting or construction.
- 3 So, we also note that the
- 4 communities, the eight communities that we
- 5 looked at had a vacancy rate of about eight
- 6 percent. We talked about this last time about
- 7 five percent is an indicator of a need for more
- 8 units.
- 9 We also looked at code enforcement
- 10 because Everett did raise that as an issue.
- 11 And we looked at a couple of factors to try and
- 12 kind of peel back the layers as to whether or
- 13 not code enforcement could be an issue. And we
- 14 determined that Everett is what's called a mini
- 15 entitlement community under the Community
- 16 Development Block Grant program.
- 17 That means that funds flow from the
- 18 federal government through the state to the
- 19 community. And in the past two years, they
- 20 have received over \$900,000 in Community
- 21 Development Block Grant funds and that was a
- 22 very large increase, almost a tenfold increase
- 23 from what they had received in the prior two
- 24 years.

- 1 And that money is specifically
- 2 targeted for infrastructure, housing rehab. and
- 3 administration. So, I think the government has
- 4 recognized there are issues in place and they
- 5 are providing funding to some degree.
- 6 We also looked at the fact that
- 7 their inspectional services department is quite
- 8 robust compared, I think, to other communities
- 9 that they have 19 staff members, five code
- 10 inspectors and a code admin. person as well.
- 11 In addition, their tax revenue has also been
- 12 increasing over the past couple of years. It's
- 13 gone up \$4 million.
- So, it was hard for us to come to a
- 15 conclusion on the code enforcement that there
- 16 were going to be issues there.
- 17 On the school-age children, we
- 18 looked housing size and school-age population.
- 19 And they actually have been increasing in
- 20 Everett. It's actually a contrast to what's
- 21 going on in most of Massachusetts. And that
- 22 probably is due in part to a large influx of
- 23 immigrant population into the community.
- So, at the end of the day, our

- 1 findings were that Everett would not be
- 2 significantly and adversely affected by the
- 3 operation of a Category 1 gaming facility after
- 4 its opening due to housing or inspectional
- 5 service impacts resulting from the facility.
- It is possible however that it could
- 7 experience impacts to its school-age
- 8 population. It might not be an offset by state
- 9 aid. There are problems there already, and
- 10 anything could exacerbate it in a minor way.
- However, given the high unemployment
- 12 and housing vacancy rates in the community,
- it's more likely than not that the Category 1
- 14 casino will be beneficial to the housing market
- in Everett and therefore add to the real estate
- 16 tax base as well as increase overall consumer
- 17 spending in the area.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Great, thank you.
- 19 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Thank you.
- 20 MR. ZIEMBA: Thank you. I'm going
- 21 to ask Mark to take over from here. For your
- 22 benefit, Commissioners, his analysis is on page
- 23 167. At the beginning of each packet, there is
- 24 also an index of where each one of these

- 1 consultant reports is. But I will give you the
- 2 benefit of the page numbers as we go forward.
- 3 MR. VANDER LINDEN: Good afternoon,
- 4 Mr. Chairman, Commissioners. So, I was asked
- 5 to take a look at what are the social issues.
- 6 To state the Everett petition spoke very
- 7 generally about an increase in social service
- 8 needs should Mohegan Sun casino be located.
- 9 So, that was the information that I took from
- 10 the petition itself.
- 11 From there, I took a look both at
- 12 what was contained within the application as
- 13 well as any additional empirical evidence that
- 14 would be there.
- So, within the actual application
- 16 there wasn't anything that would state
- 17 specifically, that would address that very
- 18 specific need but there are several components
- 19 within the application that would talk about
- 20 what efforts they would take towards mitigation
- of social problems, whether it be problem
- 22 gambling, managing alcohol-related incidents
- 23 and so forth.
- 24 What does the empirical evidence say

- 1 about these issues and when we talk more
- 2 generally about social service needs? When you
- 3 take a look at some of the most common ones
- 4 that people would cite, an increase in problem
- 5 gambling. There are a couple of studies that
- 6 would actually indicate that given the
- 7 proximity that there may be an increase in
- 8 problem gambling, at least initially.
- 9 Probably the most common study would
- 10 be the Gambling Impact Study in 1999 that
- 11 showed that there is approximately a doubling
- 12 in the prevalence of disordered gambling within
- 13 a 50-mile radius.
- 14 There was another study in 2004 that
- 15 showed that within a 10-mile radius that you
- 16 have also almost an equal increase in gambling
- 17 disorders. The complicating factor there is
- 18 that these prevalence rates tend to decrease
- 19 after a casino or a new gaming establishment
- 20 has been open for a couple of years.
- 21 What is the actual impact given what
- 22 the resources are within the community, given
- 23 the mitigation efforts that would be put forth
- 24 by the applicant, given a whole host of other

- 1 factors, I think that it's very difficult to
- 2 say what the actual increase rates of problem
- 3 gambling would be after a casino would open in
- 4 that area.
- 5 There are other questions when we
- 6 talk more generally about the social issues or
- 7 the social impacts. Another one that often is
- 8 referenced is increase in crime. As I stated,
- 9 it's very similar, it's the same evidence that
- 10 I would be citing previously is that it's very
- 11 difficult to tell.
- 12 What are the impacts of crime when
- 13 you open up a casino, there are a number of
- 14 different variables. What is the density of
- 15 population in the area? What are the community
- 16 resources that are available? What are the
- 17 mitigation efforts by the casino itself? I
- 18 would say that the evidence is inconclusive.
- 19 I would also say that on any of
- 20 these issues that this is something that we
- 21 will be paying very close attention to and to
- 22 measure, be it problem gambling, be it crime,
- 23 be it increases in alcohol-related crashes
- 24 where the person was drinking at the casino

- 1 prior to hitting the road a whole host of those
- 2 factors, which would lead me to the next one.
- 3 What is the increase in alcohol-
- 4 related accidents in the proximity of a casino?
- 5 There is actually a fair amount of evidence
- 6 that would say that yes, indeed, there is an
- 7 increase in alcohol-related accidents in the
- 8 proximity of a casino. There are a couple of
- 9 studies I think that are very relevant to this.
- 10 Probably the one that I find
- 11 relevant both in terms of when it was done as
- 12 well as its proximity is a 2009 Spectrum Gaming
- 13 Group analysis of gambling in Connecticut. Its
- 14 original intent was to take a look at the
- 15 social and economic impacts but it found a
- 16 positive correlation between driving while
- 17 intoxicated and proximity to a gaming facility
- 18 over time.
- 19 So, the final one that I would like
- 20 to just talk about and this kind of encompasses
- 21 all of that is what is the burden on social
- 22 services? That it seems logical to say if we
- 23 see an increase in problem gambling that you
- 24 would in turn see an increase in the burden on

- 1 social services. And problem gambling would
- 2 incorporate or encompass a whole host of
- 3 issues.
- 4 It would encompass mental health
- 5 problems, substance abuse issues, domestic
- 6 violence issues. So, you should in turn see a
- 7 fallout and an increased burden on social
- 8 service agencies within that specific
- 9 community.
- 10 As Dr. Williams, Rob Williams
- 11 pointed out in his analysis of this very
- 12 specific issue is that it's a bit more
- 13 complicated than that. That traditionally you
- 14 see very low uptake of persons with gambling
- 15 disorders seeking help. And that typically
- 16 those issues are resolved in other ways.
- 17 Will that be the case in
- 18 Massachusetts? It's very difficult to say. We
- 19 are taking a much different strategy and a much
- 20 more aggressive approach to addressing some of
- 21 these problems. So, would we see an increase
- 22 in utilization of social services by persons
- 23 with gambling disorders? I certainly do hope
- 24 so. But we just simply don't have the evidence

- 1 that would point to that fact at this point.
- 2 So, in conclusion, I would say just
- 3 on the face of it when they say that we'll see
- 4 an increase in social issues and burden on
- 5 social services, it's difficult to say. I
- 6 would also say that it is something that we are
- 7 spending an enormous amount of resources and
- 8 energy taking a look at through our SEIGMA
- 9 research group right now on these very specific
- 10 issues that I just mentioned.
- 11 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Mark, in a
- 12 couple of your presentations you made reference
- 13 to the Spectrum Report in Connecticut. For me
- 14 that's not apples to apples in comparison.
- 15 You're starting with a real rural destination
- 16 with limited population. Now we're talking
- 17 about a resort casino already in a heavily
- 18 populated area.
- 19 Are there other statistics that we
- 20 can draw from, other examples? I know you're
- 21 trying to stay close geographically, but is
- there something that might be a little more
- 23 apples to apples than what Spectrum pulled out
- 24 for us?

- 1 MR. VANDER LINDEN: Sure. There was
- 2 a 2010 study done by Cotti and Walker that did
- 3 support the same conclusion is that there was
- 4 an increase in drunken driving accidents,
- 5 crashes within a proximity to a casino.
- 6 There's a study done by Dr. Richard
- 7 McGowan, a local researcher that found a
- 8 correlation between drunk driving arrests for a
- 9 county in the presence of a casino within that
- 10 county.
- I use the Spectrum. You are
- 12 absolutely right. It is not necessarily apples
- 13 to apples when we talk about what is the gaming
- 14 climate in Connecticut versus the gaming
- 15 climate that would be in the Boston area. So,
- 16 I hear that. There is those other two studies
- 17 that I would cite and I imagine there are
- 18 others, but I have not unearthed those yet.
- 19 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Thank you.
- 20 MR. ZIEMBA: Thank you very much,
- 21 Mark. Criteria number five, other, there
- 22 really were no presentations by either side on
- 23 that matter. Number six is the positive
- 24 impacts. I think you've heard a number of

- 1 positive impacts included in the presentations
- 2 relative to the Everett petition including \$50
- 3 million annually spent for local vendors, a
- 4 very significant percentage of the workforce to
- 5 be hired from the immediate area of the city of
- 6 Revere.
- 7 So, with that Commissioners, I put
- 8 that to you for deliberation on whether or not
- 9 Everett is a surrounding community.
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Comments?
- 11 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Not unlike
- 12 other determinations of surrounding community,
- 13 it would appear that the traffic topic is the
- 14 one that is most relevant to the designation.
- 15 We've heard many of the arguments on the other
- 16 categories before. I think they are very
- 17 similar in this case.
- I would be in agreement that as it
- 19 relates to traffic, particular to the
- 20 intersections and given the complexity of the
- 21 dynamics of Route 16 that Mr. Moore was
- 22 articulating, that the city of Everett would
- 23 qualify as a surrounding community.
- 24 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: I would agree

- 1 based on the traffic analysis and the numbers
- 2 that several groups of traffic analysts have
- 3 looked at and concurred that there will be a
- 4 significant impact.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I agree. Do you
- 6 want to make a motion?
- 7 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Sure. Based
- 8 on the evidence and the discussion presented
- 9 before this Commission, I would move that this
- 10 Commission designate the city of Everett as a
- 11 surrounding community to the Mohegan Sun
- 12 application based on the evidence presented
- 13 here relative to traffic, potential traffic
- 14 impacts.
- 15 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Is that
- 16 traffic in the whole city or is that traffic
- 17 limited to Route 16 and the feeders to and from
- 18 Route 16?
- 19 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Yes. It is
- 20 limited to Route 16 from what I heard in the
- 21 evidence, yes. Thank you for that
- 22 clarification.
- 23 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's right.
- MR. MOORE: Yes.

- 1 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: So, does not limit
- 2 the scope of the surrounding community
- 3 negotiation?
- 4 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: No.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: If they're a
- 6 surrounding community, it's open-ended. We're
- 7 getting them there by way of this issue, but
- 8 once they sit down and negotiate, you can
- 9 negotiate about anything.
- 10 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: About
- 11 anything. But what we say as the basis for our
- 12 finding may guide the arbitrator if it gets
- 13 there as to what offer is more reasonable.
- 14 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay. Any further
- 15 discussion? Was there a second?
- 16 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Second.
- 17 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Any further
- 18 discussion? All in favor of the motion to make
- 19 Everett a surrounding community to the Mohegan
- 20 Sun application signify by saying aye, aye.
- 21 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Aye.
- 22 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Aye.
- 23 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Aye.
- 24 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Aye.

- 1 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Opposed? The ayes
- 2 have it unanimously.
- 3 MR. ZIEMBA: Thank you, Mr.
- 4 Chairman. If we can now turn to the packet,
- 5 the original book for the meeting book. The
- 6 involuntary disbursements petition is included
- 7 in tab 8c of that matter.
- 8 As a reminder, our regulation 205
- 9 CMR 114.03 the Commission can approve an
- 10 involuntary disbursements petition upon a
- 11 finding that there is a reasonable likelihood
- 12 that a community will be designated as a
- 13 surrounding community. I believe that as
- 14 they've been designated as a surrounding
- 15 community, they've passed that test.
- 16 Number two, that the request is
- 17 reasonable in scope and number three that the
- 18 risk that the community will not be able to
- 19 properly determine the impacts of a proposed
- 20 gaming establishment without the requested
- 21 funds outweighs the burden of the actual
- 22 financial cost that were borne by the
- 23 applicant.
- On that packet, we outline the

- 1 requests from the city of Everett, some
- 2 socioeconomic impact a \$35,000 grant. An
- 3 additional grant from WorldTech for \$50,000,
- 4 and then legal fees for \$60,000.
- 5 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: What page are
- 6 you reading from now, John?
- 7 MR. ZIEMBA: 8c.
- 8 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: The first
- 9 page, that's a good place to start.
- 10 MR. ZIEMBA: The main contention
- 11 from the Mohegan Sun folks was about the
- 12 reasonableness of the scope of the services.
- 13 There are a number of different arguments that
- 14 they raised about the scope particularly they
- 15 said that the scope exceeds the \$50,000 amount
- 16 that has been set aside in the statute. This
- 17 is actually number five.
- 18 The city of Everett raises the fact
- 19 that the \$50,000 although that is included in
- 20 the statute, that doesn't reflect the reality
- 21 of the services that have been provided to host
- 22 and surrounding committees across the whole
- 23 state.
- 24 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: And the statute

- 1 doesn't say anything about \$50,000 as the
- 2 amount anyway. It's a starting amount.
- MR. ZIEMBA: That's right.
- 4 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: It makes \$50,000
- 5 available to start.
- 6 MR. ZIEMBA: Mohegan Sun -- I'm
- 7 sorry to be moving up from five to one. Number
- 8 four Mohegan Sun states that it shouldn't be
- 9 required to pay for the expenses related to the
- 10 city of Everett's petition to be designated as
- 11 a surrounding community.
- 12 Everett states that this argument is
- 13 misplaced. It argues that these expenses are
- 14 consistent with the Gaming Act and the statute
- 15 and that Everett should not be penalized for
- 16 having to utilize the surrounding community
- 17 process.
- 18 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Can I ask you
- 19 -- I'm sorry. Are you finished?
- 20 MR. ZIEMBA: For that one, I can go
- 21 on with the rest but if you wanted to stop.
- 22 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: No, no. Go
- 23 ahead, because I have an overall question.
- 24 MR. ZIEMBA: Mohegan Sun also said

- 1 it's being asked to pay for Everett's against
- 2 -- it should be Revere. Excuse me for that.
- 3 Everett argues that Mohegan Sun's claim is
- 4 false and that Everett has not campaigned
- 5 against Mohegan Sun's project.
- 6 Mohegan Sun argues that the maximum
- 7 request should not be required up front.
- 8 Everett argues that its request to
- 9 receive the entire disbursement up front is
- 10 consistent with our regulations. Our
- 11 regulations do require communities to provide
- 12 us an estimate of the consulting costs and the
- 13 legal costs that would be necessary for the
- 14 engagement. And that any costs that do not
- 15 amount to that estimate that those funds will
- 16 be reimbursed the applicant.
- 17 Then in regard to the scope, Mohegan
- 18 Sun raises an issue that this is a large
- 19 amount. And that it is a very large scope and
- 20 that the dollar amount is a large amount.
- 21 Everett raises the argument, it says
- 22 that given the pattern of recalcitrance on the
- 23 part of the applicant, the scope may
- 24 overestimate the number of such events

- 1 necessary for counsel to attend. It also notes
- 2 that Mohegan Sun will not be charged for
- 3 meetings not required.
- 4 I would note on the matter of the
- 5 argument that Mohegan Sun shouldn't be required
- 6 to pay up front for every one of the costs, the
- 7 Everett applicant, Everett petitioner notes
- 8 that it could come to an alternative billing
- 9 arrangement with Mohegan Sun and if the
- 10 Commission so desires.
- 11 Commissioner, if you would like me
- 12 to answer any questions? I was going to put
- 13 forward a recommendation on how we could deal
- 14 with some of these issues, if you'd like, or I
- 15 could answer your questions.
- 16 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Yes, Sir. I
- 17 didn't understand on the very last page of this
- 18 section there's a chart of some kind, grant
- 19 one, grant two, grant three, grant four, the
- 20 very, very last page of the whole book. I
- 21 didn't understand what that was.
- MR. ZIEMBA: So, what I did here is
- 23 I put together by way of comparison in order to
- 24 determine the reasonableness of the approach

- 1 that the city it Everett has put forth, the
- 2 voluntary disbursements that Everett -- that
- 3 the city of Everett has requested of the Wynn
- 4 applicant, because we are dealing with some of
- 5 the same teams, notably the legal fees.
- 6 One item that I will raise is in our
- 7 review, there was a flat fee for legal services
- 8 through Phase 2 of the application, including
- 9 the host community agreement. Then services
- 10 after Phase 2 on the grant number two there was
- 11 a billing arrangement at \$375 an hour. The
- 12 request for this particular request, I believe,
- 13 it is at \$475 an hour.
- 14 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: These were monies
- 15 that Wynn granted to Everett.
- 16 MR. ZIEMBA: These are monies that
- 17 Wynn granted to the city of Everett. And they
- 18 involved some of the same consulting groups as
- 19 a way of trying to determine whether or not an
- 20 expense is a reasonable expense.
- 21 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Oh, I'm sorry.
- 22 MR. ZIEMBA: These are Wynn related
- 23 expenses. And I'm just using this as a chart
- 24 to show comparisons between what is being

- 1 requested versus what was put forward by the
- 2 Wynn team.
- 3 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: What is the
- 4 Revere reference at the top, voluntary
- 5 disbursements Everett/Revere.
- 6 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: It's background
- 7 for that.
- 8 MR. ZIEMBA: Sorry about that.
- 9 That's just voluntary disbursements for Everett
- 10 from the Wynn applicant. Pardon me.
- 11 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Are some of
- 12 the studies that Mr. Moore was describing as he
- 13 was analyzing the traffic on Route 16, he was
- 14 cross-referencing for the Mohegan Sun traffic
- 15 generation some of the analysis done for Wynn.
- MR. ZIEMBA: Yes.
- 17 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Is there other
- 18 work that has happened in that realm here that
- 19 can also be helpful to the city of Everett?
- 20 MR. ZIEMBA: Neither the parties had
- 21 the benefit of the consulting analysis that we
- 22 put forward today. So, neither could predict
- 23 what their needs would be. In all fairness, I
- 24 do imagine that the city of Everett will still

- 1 want to move forward with its analysis of some
- of the concerns that it has raised. And
- 3 consistent with the way that we have treated
- 4 these disbursements throughout, we do provide
- 5 some flexibility to the communities to get
- 6 prepared as they need to get prepared for the
- 7 agreements or in this case a petition for a
- 8 surrounding community status.
- 9 But given the concerns and the
- 10 flexibility that counsel for the city of
- 11 Everett has indicated, I was wondering if it
- 12 might make sense for the Commission to agree to
- 13 a portion of the full amount that is being
- 14 requested, and ask the parties to get together
- 15 to see if there is anything that the two
- 16 parties could do to make a determination in
- 17 regard to billing arrangements or invoices so
- 18 that there's more comfort related to the
- 19 overall amount of expense.
- 20 Then I could bring that forth that
- 21 recommendation to you in two weeks' time. But
- 22 if we agreed to at least a percentage that
- 23 wouldn't hamper Everett as it proceeds with its
- 24 negotiation.

- 1 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I have a
- 2 deeper question. Wynn has already paid, if I
- 3 understand this now correctly, WorldTech
- 4 \$180,000 or advanced monies to give WorldTech
- 5 \$180,000 to study traffic conditions in
- 6 Everett, right?
- 7 MR. ZIEMBA: No, I think the
- 8 WorldTech analysis, I think that is for very
- 9 specific intersections, correct, within Everett
- 10 as they related to the Wynn project.
- I think what we heard today is that
- 12 yes, there is indeed some, for lack of a better
- word, cross-fertilization of that two projects
- 14 in terms of analysis but still there remains
- 15 some individual questions that would need to be
- 16 reviewed.
- 17 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: How do we know
- 18 that the \$50,000 being sought here doesn't
- 19 overlap the \$180,000 that's already been spent?
- 20 MR. ZIEMBA: That's part of my
- 21 recommendation is that the parties can come
- 22 back to us in two weeks' time with the benefit
- 23 of this analysis and give us perhaps an
- 24 agreement on what expenses would absolutely be

- 1 necessary to move forward to analyze this
- 2 proposal.
- 3 But I don't want to hamper
- 4 unnecessarily the city of Everett given the
- 5 timetables that we have in the ability to move
- 6 forward in their reviews.
- 7 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: I wonder just
- 8 on that last point, if that might be something
- 9 that is better delegated to you as to determine
- 10 the reasonability or the incremental nature of
- 11 this rather than try to go at it once every two
- 12 weeks that we meet.
- I would for example just on another
- 14 note but related, from what is being sought
- 15 here by the city, I would strike out the line
- 16 item that is being sought for economic
- 17 development analysis, which we already
- 18 discussed is something we don't believe makes
- 19 the city a surrounding community. It's really
- 20 relative to traffic and particularly that on
- 21 Route 16 that we agreed on.
- 22 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Wynn has
- 23 already paid \$70,000 to the same company for
- 24 the same study.

- 1 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I had the same
- 2 thought, I agree. It seemed to me that it's
- 3 reasonable from what we've heard to eliminate
- 4 the consult Econ \$35,000. Take your suggestion
- 5 about something say 50 percent of the WorldTech
- 6 so they can get started and some small
- 7 percentage of the Kopelman and Paige. And then
- 8 let you take from there, if you want to bring
- 9 it back to us, you can.
- 10 MR. ZIEMBA: Perhaps what we could
- instead recommend, one thing that we did note
- 12 is obviously that our determinations regarding
- 13 the impacts are not dispositive regarding the
- 14 negotiations between the parties.
- So, to the degree that there could
- 16 be some arguments by the city of Everett that
- 17 they want to continue to evaluate some impacts
- 18 that perhaps we didn't evaluate.
- 19 What we could instead do is if you
- 20 wanted to delegate to me or a consortium of
- 21 staff to determine reasonableness in trying to
- 22 work between the two parties on what would be
- 23 necessary going forward that would be a way to
- 24 try to resolve this matter. And hopefully the

- 1 two parties can reach a resolution by and
- 2 amongst themselves.
- 3 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: What was your
- 4 original recommendation going to be with regard
- 5 to a dollar figure?
- 6 MR. ZIEMBA: My original
- 7 recommendation was going to be probably
- 8 approximately 50 percent of the grant upfront
- 9 and then we would work with the parties for the
- 10 remainder of the grant to determine its
- 11 reasonableness.
- 12 That said that doesn't prejudice the
- 13 city of Everett that it's only 50 percent of
- 14 what's necessary. But since counsel for the
- 15 city of Everett has put forward that it wanted
- 16 to be reasonable regarding the number of
- 17 meetings that would be necessary, it admitted
- 18 to saying that if there's much more of a
- 19 working environment between the two parties
- 20 that perhaps 15 meetings would not be
- 21 necessary. So, there's a lot to be determined
- 22 in that regard.
- COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: So, what if we
- 24 went back to that and said 50 percent of two

- 1 and three plus anything over that that they
- 2 could convince you is reasonable and up to the
- 3 max here. And if you want to bring it back,
- 4 bring it back.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: It could be 50
- 6 percent of two and three and let them figure
- 7 out how to spend it around if they want to. We
- 8 don't to finalize the line items.
- 9 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Was there an
- 10 issue with three with regard to a different
- 11 hourly rate that you were bringing to our
- 12 attention?
- MR. ZIEMBA: I just noted that the
- 14 rate that was being charged for the city of
- 15 Everett analysis paid for by the Wynn proposal
- 16 was \$375. Excuse me, I think I said \$475 here,
- 17 but it's \$450 included in the scope of work.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: To me that's the
- 19 city's problem. We're giving them a number of
- 20 dollars. They can negotiate the hourly rate
- 21 they want to pay.
- 22 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Right. And if
- the \$30,000 is exceeded, you can take a look at
- 24 the rate if you wanted to and conclude that any

- 1 excess was reasonable or unreasonable based on
- 2 the rate differential.
- 3 MR. ZIEMBA: With the ability to
- 4 come back to the Commission about --
- 5 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: If you wanted
- 6 to.
- 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I am sure this is
- 8 just a typo, but I just want to make sure I'm
- 9 not missing some. In the Foley Hoag letter,
- 10 which was near the front, on the first page, in
- 11 that first full paragraph, the last line it
- 12 says and served on MSM on January 13, 2013.
- 13 Then there are two other places where it refers
- 14 to January 2013. That means 14, right? Or is
- 15 there something going on?
- MR. ZIEMBA: Yes.
- 17 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's a multiple
- 18 typo?
- 19 MR. ZIEMBA: Yes. I know how they
- 20 feel.
- 21 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I am in favor of
- 22 Commissioner McHugh's suggestion that we take
- 23 50 percent of the latter two categories without
- 24 specifying where it goes that we're authorizing

- 1 as an initial involuntary disbursement with
- 2 some sense that that's appropriate but
- 3 delegating to you the ability to take it
- 4 further if you can get the parties to agree on
- 5 it. And to bring it to us if you can't.
- 6 MR. ZIEMBA: Okay.
- 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Does that make
- 8 sense? Does somebody want to so move?
- 9 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: So moved.
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Second?
- 11 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Second.
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Any further
- 13 discussion? All in favor, aye.
- 14 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Aye.
- 15 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Aye.
- 16 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Aye.
- 17 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Aye.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Opposed? The ayes
- 19 have it, guess what, unanimously.
- 20 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Thank you.
- 21 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Thanks.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: What else do you
- 23 have, John? You have Region C and this is it.
- MR. ZIEMBA: So, we have Cambridge

- 1 and Saugus for the Wynn application.
- 2 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Cambridge, Saugus
- 3 and then Region C.
- 4 MR. ZIEMBA: But as is consistent
- 5 with our previous reviews of these surrounding
- 6 community petitions, a lot of the analysis that
- 7 was done by the consultants carries forward to
- 8 actually both of these applications because
- 9 they are in so geographically proximate
- 10 locations.
- 11 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: So, I think we
- 12 would try to get through everything; is that
- 13 all right?
- 14 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Yes.
- 15 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay. With that
- 16 we'll take a quick break and we'll be right
- 17 back.
- 18
- 19 (A recess was taken)
- 20
- 21 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: We are reconvening
- 22 about 3:30. And Ombudsman Ziemba will pick up
- 23 where we left off.
- MR. ZIEMBA: Great. Thank you, Mr.

- 1 Chairman. We will now consider the surrounding
- 2 community petitions relative to the Wynn
- 3 applicant. First up is a review of the
- 4 Cambridge surrounding community petition. If
- 5 you take a look at your Wynn Everett binder,
- 6 the green tab is Cambridge, if you go to tab
- 7 one, page five proximity.
- 8 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: The green tab?
- 9 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Cambridge is
- 10 going first.
- MR. ZIEMBA: Cambridge goes first.
- 12 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: What page
- 13 again? I'm sorry.
- 14 MR. ZIEMBA: Page five.
- 15 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Of the DEIR
- 16 certificate.
- 17 MR. ZIEMBA: No of the packet.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Got it.
- 19 MR. ZIEMBA: On proximity, Cambridge
- 20 indicated that it is less than five miles away
- 21 from Everett. The Wynn applicant indicated
- that the length of the common border is zero.
- 23 It doesn't border, doesn't have a shared
- 24 border. And that it's 1.14 miles from the site

- 1 to the border of Cambridge. Almost immediately
- 2 the next page, page eight, we begin with
- 3 transportation infrastructure. And I'm going
- 4 to turn to Rick and his crew for the analysis.
- 5 MR. MOORE: We'll start with the
- 6 city of Cambridge.
- 7 MR. ZIEMBA: The city of Cambridge.
- 8 And his analysis is found on page 53 that's
- 9 where we begin the transportation analysis.
- 10 MR. MOORE: If I can direct your
- 11 attention to the screen and the map. The Wynn
- 12 site is shown right here in Everett. If the
- 13 Wynn site happens to be in the city of
- 14 Cambridge there that was inadvertent and
- 15 shouldn't be taken as a declaration one way or
- 16 the other.
- 17 But the traffic as it comes out of
- 18 that front door of the Wynn site, about one-
- 19 third of it goes towards the north on Broadway.
- 20 And about two-thirds of it goes to the south
- 21 towards the river and over the river.
- 22 Some of that traffic once it goes
- 23 over the river turns north again on 93 and
- 24 comes up north. But in terms of Cambridge,

- 1 there are two roads that they suggested would
- 2 have traffic on them. One was Route 16.
- 3 Remember we talked about Route 16 on Everett,
- 4 went across east-west. Then Route 16 crosses
- 5 93 about this location, Wellington Square, and
- 6 follows the Neponset River all of the way down
- 7 to the Alewife Brook train station.
- 8 So, there's a section of Route 16 in
- 9 Cambridge that carries approximately five
- 10 percent of the traffic. This is a Wynn number.
- 11 Wynn projected that five percent of the traffic
- 12 would be on Route 16 in the vicinity of 93.
- Most of that five percent, although
- 14 some of it will peel off, most of that five
- 15 percent will follow Alewife Brook Parkway along
- 16 the river and go out Route 2 towards the west.
- So, there's two intersections there
- 18 of interest, one is the Massachusetts Avenue
- 19 intersection, which is right about here. And
- 20 the other one is what we'll call the rotary at
- 21 the end of Route 2. Both of those are
- 22 congested intersections. And looking at the
- 23 impact of that five percent on those two
- 24 intersections are what we'll talk about in just

- 1 a minute.
- 2 But before we get to that, there's
- 3 another sort of peace of the Cambridge issue,
- 4 and that's the approximately third of the
- 5 traffic that goes south on 93. The problem as
- 6 we see it is the traffic analysis just ended
- 7 right there. And it said that there'd be 37
- 8 percent of the traffic on 93 heading into
- 9 Boston following 93 directly south. As in the
- 10 other case, also taking the Mass. Pike, I-90
- 11 West.
- But they didn't do any analysis past
- 13 just identifying that 37 percent on 93. And
- 14 furthermore, they looked at an interchange, an
- 15 intersection in Cambridge. It's the Land
- 16 Boulevard/Route 28 intersection right by the
- 17 Museum of Science, which is a congested
- 18 intersection.
- 19 And then when they projected traffic
- 20 in the future, they didn't project -- they
- 21 projected an escalated traffic just because
- 22 future escalation but they didn't estimate any
- 23 of the Wynn traffic would go through that
- 24 intersection. That struck us as unusual.

- 1 The reason for that is they don't
- 2 define what happens to that 37 percent as you
- 3 go further south and west. So, we took a look
- 4 at what might happen to that 37 percent. And
- 5 we found that about 60 percent of that based on
- 6 their own data would take Route I-90 the Mass.
- 7 Pike West. And that's a significant amount of
- 8 traffic for the entire -- it's about 25 percent
- 9 of the entire casino's traffic.
- 10 Then we asked ourselves if you were
- 11 at the casino and wanted to get to the Mass.
- 12 Pike going west, how would you do that? And
- 13 conversely if you were coming in on the Mass.
- 14 Pike passing 128, coming in on the Mass. Pike
- 15 and you were heading towards the casino, how
- 16 would you get there?
- 17 We also know from their own data
- 18 that the majority of people will be coming from
- 19 about a 30-minute to 90-minute drive. Those
- 20 patrons will know the local roads. They'll
- 21 have an understanding of what options they
- 22 have. They're not coming from Kansas. So,
- 23 they have an idea of what their options might
- 24 be.

- 1 And furthermore, we Googled that
- 2 question. And if you look at the next slide,
- 3 you'll see if you are traveling on Route 90,
- 4 and you ask how to get to the Wynn facility,
- 5 they give you two options. One is staying on
- 6 Route 90 coming to 93 and then getting off and
- 7 going through Andrew Square.
- 8 The alternative is getting off at
- 9 the Brighton-Allston toll, going across the
- 10 river, taking Memorial Drive through the Land
- 11 Boulevard, Memorial Drive turns into Land
- 12 Boulevard, crossing McGrath Highway right about
- 13 here. And that's a congested intersection.
- 14 One that they analyzed and one that by the way
- 15 has a level of service F, and one that they did
- 16 not project any traffic going through.
- 17 So, if you're coming down the Mass.
- 18 Pike going to the casino or conversely if
- 19 you're at the casino trying to get to the Mass.
- 20 Pike West, you might reasonably take this
- 21 alternative. In fact, the Google map tells you
- 22 at certain points of the day it is certainly a
- 23 shorter ride and in some cases it's a quicker
- 24 ride, depending obviously on the congestion on

- 1 the Pike, 93, and then along Memorial Drive.
- 2 We all know that there's some
- 3 congestion getting across the river. There's
- 4 some congestion at the intersection. But
- 5 nevertheless, these are reasonably -- two
- 6 reasonable options to get there.
- 7 The traffic engineers did not
- 8 anticipate that any of this traffic would go on
- 9 Memorial Drive which we think is difficult to
- 10 justify. That some percentage of that traffic
- 11 would go on Memorial Drive. We estimated that
- 12 would be somewhere in the neighborhood of eight
- 13 to 10 percent.
- So, we have two issues now. We have
- 15 the one issue up here on Route 16. And then we
- 16 have the issue on Memorial Drive, both the
- 17 Route 16 intersection in Cambridge out here and
- 18 the Memorial Drive section in Cambridge.
- 19 So, if we go to the next slide and
- 20 look at some numbers, we can see that Route 16
- 21 has about 3300 vehicles in that section in
- 22 Cambridge. The casino would put approximately
- 23 100 vehicles on that section. And that would
- 24 be a three percent increase. Memorial Drive

- 1 similar numbers, it's about the same volume,
- 2 slightly more vehicles, a slightly higher
- 3 percentage, almost five percent.
- 4 Just for full disclosure, if you
- 5 look at the Route 16 traffic, those numbers are
- 6 predicted based on Wynn data that we took right
- 7 out of the Wynn report. We didn't have to do
- 8 any additional calculations to come up with
- 9 those numbers.
- 10 The Memorial Drive numbers because
- 11 they neglected to look at Memorial Drive or
- 12 that split of that large 37 percent, we made
- 13 those splits. So, we acting on behalf of the
- 14 Gaming Commission made those splits and came up
- 15 with about eight percent of the casino traffic
- 16 on Memorial Drive. Hence this five percent
- 17 increase and hence this impact. So, the
- 18 numbers come from slightly different locations.
- 19 Both roadways, both Route 16 and
- 20 Memorial Drive have intersections that are
- 21 failing. On the Route 16 side, it's the
- 22 Alewife Brook/Route 2 interchange, and to a
- 23 slightly lesser degree the Mass. Avenue
- 24 interchange. That operates at a slightly

- 1 better service and level of service F but again
- 2 there are individual turning movements that are
- 3 problematic.
- For example, going north on Mass.
- 5 Avenue turning left that movement can back up
- 6 almost into Porter Square. So, that's a level
- 7 of service F that one turning movement.
- 8 On Memorial Drive, you have the
- 9 issue both at the intersection when you right
- 10 get off at the tolls and getting across the
- 11 river, but more importantly you have the
- 12 intersection at Land Boulevard and 28, which is
- 13 right at the Museum of Science. That
- 14 intersection operates at level of service F.
- 15 As I said before, the traffic
- 16 analysis assumed there would be no traffic
- 17 going through that intersection from the
- 18 casino. We find that to be implausible. And
- 19 whether it's eight percent or seven percent or
- 20 10 percent, there will be what we consider a
- 21 significant amount of traffic taking that
- 22 option to get to the casino.
- 23 And because we have degraded
- 24 intersections both on 16, which is maybe a

- 1 little closer call, but when you add the issue
- 2 on 16 with the issue on Memorial Drive, which
- 3 we would say is a little bit more problematic
- 4 than the 16 issue, you add them together and
- 5 it's our conclusion that there's a significant
- 6 adverse impact to the roadways in Cambridge.
- 7 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: How do you
- 8 account, Mr. Moore, for the fact that neither
- 9 DOT nor the planning council mentioned either
- 10 of those roads?
- MR. MOORE: You found that in
- 12 several of the other cases as well. The
- 13 highway department is looking primarily at the
- 14 main arterial roads. They do, as you get
- 15 farther away from the point of the project get
- 16 less interested. And they're trying to focus
- 17 on specific locations that are close to the
- 18 project that have very direct impact.
- We judge here that one of the
- 20 intersections was included. It was the Land
- 21 Boulevard/28. That was included in the
- 22 analysis. It's our judgment that it wasn't
- 23 included properly in terms of the amount of
- 24 traffic coming from the casino.

- 1 I agree that the Route 16 issue is
- 2 more of a stretch. And if that was the only
- 3 issue that we were talking about in Cambridge,
- 4 it would be a very close call and could go
- 5 either way. But we think because of that Land
- 6 Boulevard, which is included in the analysis
- 7 and you add them together, it tips it in the
- 8 favor of a determination.
- 9 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Okay. Thank
- 10 you.
- 11 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Mr. Moore, you
- 12 mentioned familiarity with the roadways and
- 13 some of the difficulties. This is purely
- 14 anecdotal, but I am familiar with Memorial
- 15 Drive. I avoid it at all costs just on the
- 16 pedestrians. The difficulty in going through a
- 17 green light and pedestrians not obeying their
- 18 do not walk sign around Harvard Square --
- 19 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: It's
- 20 Cambridge.
- 21 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Right. Is
- 22 that something as the crow flies or as Google
- 23 tells us that may be a direct route, but there
- 24 is something about those kinds of headaches

- 1 also as evidenced by the fact that some of
- 2 those intersections are already failing at a
- 3 level of service that you say that may yield at
- 4 least some drivers to avoid that altogether.
- 5 How does that factor into your
- 6 analysis?
- 7 MR. MOORE: I think you are dead on.
- 8 And the traffic engineers made that same point
- 9 that if you are on the Interstate you have no
- 10 interference with pedestrians or bikes of
- 11 traffic lights. That is the judgment you make
- 12 in taking the alternative.
- I used to also commute that route.
- 14 And every time I came to the Allston-Brighton
- 15 toll, I made a judgment as to whether to get
- 16 off on either Memorial Drive or Storrow Drive
- 17 or staying on the Turnpike. I didn't have to
- 18 negotiate the leg of 93 that goes from the end
- 19 of the Turnpike up to Sullivan Square. That's
- 20 probably the most problematic segment,
- 21 particularly in the five o'clock hour.
- 22 And if that is congested and if that
- 23 backs up onto the Mass. Pike or if the Copley
- 24 Square off-ramp backs onto the Mass. Pike, and

- 1 the Mass. Pike through the middle of downtown
- 2 and 93 are congested, it's clear to me that
- 3 Memorial Drive or even Storrow Drive are
- 4 preferable alternatives.
- 5 And I think the point is we could
- 6 argue the exact percentages given the level of
- 7 analysis we did. But to say it's zero is not
- 8 plausible in our opinion.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: How did the other
- 10 consultants come down? You had the same
- 11 trifecta, right? You had the three groups
- 12 looking at this.
- MR. MOORE: Yes.
- 14 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: And where did the
- 15 others come down?
- 16 MR. MOORE: They came down clearly
- 17 there was a very, very strong opinion that
- 18 Memorial Drive is a credible alternative here.
- 19 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: They both came
- 20 down, I think recommending that Cambridge
- 21 should be a surrounding community for purposes
- 22 of traffic at those two sites, right?
- MR. ZIEMBA: Yes.
- 24 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: There was no

- 1 difference of opinion amongst the consultants?
- 2 MR. MOORE: No. But there was a
- 3 good deal more discussion, as I said, on the
- 4 Route 16.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: But that was more
- 6 marginal.
- 7 MR. MOORE: That was a marginal
- 8 call, but clearly the Memorial Drive is what
- 9 made it.
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Thank you.
- 11 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Thank you.
- 12 MR. MOORE: Just for the record
- 13 there was no impact on water or sewer or
- 14 construction vehicles.
- 15 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay.
- 16 MR. ZIEMBA: Mr. Chairman, with that
- 17 I think we can move to operation, if you take a
- 18 look at page 86 in your packets.
- 19 The city of Cambridge is concerned
- 20 that because of Cambridge's proximity to
- 21 Everett, additional impacts on social services
- 22 and public safety in the community are
- 23 expected. Cambridge is also concerned about
- 24 the impact on Cambridge's smaller and midsized

- 1 entertainment venues by the additional
- 2 competition from subsidized casino
- 3 entertainment.
- 4 With that I'll ask Lyle to give us
- 5 the benefit of his analysis. Some of the
- 6 analysis, obviously, that he did for the prior
- 7 applicant carries forward in this. But I'll
- 8 ask him to give specific concerns relative to
- 9 this applicant.
- 10 And then to the extent those
- 11 discussions carried forward to the next
- 12 petitioner, Saugus, we can just take advantage
- 13 of the efficiencies there.
- 14 MR. HALL: Sure. Thanks, John.
- 15 Just a quick reminder to the three things that
- 16 we are looking at on an overall basis was the
- 17 lack of demand substitution, the repatriation
- 18 of gaming dollars and the positive impacts and
- 19 consider those in Cambridge as well as the
- 20 other locations.
- 21 Also just a quick recap on the Wynn
- 22 proposal which is somewhat different than the
- 23 Mohegan Sun proposal. Gaming floor about
- 24 170,000 square feet, quite similar although

- 1 more slot machines in Wynn than in Mohegan Sun.
- One 500-room hotel, so the same
- 3 number of rooms but only one property. Eight
- 4 food and beverage outlets with 1000 seats,
- 5 somewhat less food and beverage activity than
- 6 Mohegan Sun. A thousand-seat multipurpose
- 7 space, a large sports bar, an outdoor
- 8 amphitheater and about 90,000 square feet of
- 9 retail space. So, similar but some differences
- 10 that are reflected in the operating parameters
- 11 of those two gaming companies.
- John mentioned this, but just let me
- 13 hit on it again. The city of Cambridge claim
- in its statement regarding impact is, and I'll
- 15 quote: "Negative impacts on Cambridge's smaller
- 16 and midsized entertainment venues by the
- 17 additional competition from subsidized casino
- 18 entertainment."
- 19 Cambridge doesn't specify any
- 20 specific venue or quantify the impacts in any
- 21 way. And it is also worth knowing that there
- 22 were no ILEV petitions from Cambridge. So,
- 23 from the point of view of the operators of
- 24 those facilities there appeared to be no

- 1 impact.
- 2 Wynn submitted a range of background
- 3 documents that talked to some of the positive
- 4 impacts from operation. Broadly speaking,
- 5 these are similar to what I reviewed for
- 6 Everett. First of all, I'll mention a couple
- 7 of points. Employment in the same order of
- 8 magnitude although several hundred more
- 9 employees in Wynn than in Mohegan Sun, just
- 10 over 3000. Purchases of goods and services in
- 11 the same range but \$100 million for the
- 12 commitment to spend between 40 and 50 in the
- 13 immediate area. And an estimate of about three
- 14 and half million visits from those living
- 15 between 60 and 200 miles from the casino, in
- 16 addition to tourists already coming to Boston
- 17 and those tourists that are incented to visit
- 18 the Wynn facility by Wynn's own sales and
- 19 marketing activities.
- 20 As a result and again just a quick
- 21 summary, we don't see any negative impacts with
- 22 respect to the Category 1 on Cambridge. And
- 23 Cambridge did not identify what those were
- 24 beyond a broad sweeping statements. So, we

- 1 would conclude there is no negative and
- 2 potentially several positive impacts as a
- 3 result of the Category 1 licensee, John.
- 4 MR. ZIEMBA: Thank you, Lyle. Any
- 5 questions, Commissioners? Lynne, if you can
- 6 give us your presentation.
- 7 MS. SWEET: Sure. So, Cambridge
- 8 did not mention housing or schools or
- 9 infrastructure as an impact in their petition.
- 10 I went over the regional overview and we pretty
- 11 much studied the same areas. The Wynn is
- 12 proposing 3287 permanent jobs on-site of which
- 13 20 percent were supervisory. They really
- 14 didn't speak to where they were going to draw
- 15 their employees from.
- 16 The other differences is that they
- 17 are offering to provide a shuttle service to a
- 18 transportation hub in Malden versus using the
- 19 Blue Line. And that will also get you pretty
- 20 much access to most of the MBTA lines in
- 21 greater Boston.
- 22 We looked at demographics in seven
- 23 communities this time. And we also note that
- 24 Cambridge does not physically abut Everett. It

- 1 is to the south and the west and it is also
- 2 separated Routes 16 and 93.
- 3 So, our research on unemployment
- 4 showed 28,000 unemployed people as of December
- 5 2013 plus an additional 2400 in Cambridge.
- 6 Approximately nine times more unemployed
- 7 persons in our small study area than the number
- 8 of employees that are proposed.
- 9 Housing and vacancy, there's
- 10 approximately 30,000 vacant housing units in
- 11 the seven town study area plus another 3000 in
- 12 Cambridge. That's also nearly 10 times more
- 13 vacant housing units than jobs to be filled.
- 14 And as mentioned previously the 30,000 units in
- 15 the greater Boston pipeline.
- 16 Our findings were that Cambridge
- 17 will not be significantly and adversely
- 18 affected by the operation of a Category 1
- 19 gaming establishment after its opening due to
- 20 housing impacts resulting from the facility.
- 21 And given the high unemployment and housing
- 22 vacancy rates in the area, it is more likely
- 23 than not that the Category 1 casino will be
- 24 beneficial to the housing market in Cambridge,

- 1 and therefore add to the real estate tax base
- 2 as well as increase overall consumer spending
- 3 in the area.
- 4 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Thank you.
- 5 MR. ZIEMBA: Mark.
- 6 MR. VANDER LINDEN: So, in the city
- 7 of Cambridge petition to be designated as a
- 8 surrounding community by Wynn, they cited
- 9 generally that there would be "additional
- 10 impacts on social service and public safety
- 11 that could accompany a casino in close
- 12 proximity to their residents". Cambridge did
- 13 not specify or quantify the specific services
- 14 or resources that would be impacted. They
- 15 employed the services of RKG Associates to help
- 16 evaluate those general issues.
- 17 They did not provide any specifics
- 18 other than to say that the resort casino will
- 19 utilize its state-of-the-art construction, in-
- 20 house security systems along with the large
- 21 security team to offset some portion of the
- 22 additional municipal services. And that would
- 23 also carry out into the neighboring
- 24 communities.

- 1 The research and evidence that I've
- 2 presented to you in the previous petition would
- 3 apply to this is well. I really don't have any
- 4 additional evidence to present to you to
- 5 support or not support the petition of
- 6 Cambridge.
- 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay.
- 8 MR. ZIEMBA: Thank you, Mark. There
- 9 were no other impacts. So, we can move to
- 10 positive impacts. Cambridge asserted no
- 11 positive impacts.
- 12 The Wynn applicant noted significant
- 13 positive impacts upon the community, many of
- 14 which you've heard. And they did try to do an
- 15 estimate of specific earnings for each of the
- 16 different communities. But in general they
- 17 referenced the significant numbers of new jobs
- 18 and revenues and spending within the region as
- 19 you just heard.
- 20 With that Commission, I ask that you
- 21 deliberate.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Anybody?
- 23 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: I think
- 24 similar to the previous presentation we had, we

- 1 have clearly identified even though it probably
- 2 hasn't been studied as thoroughly as Route 16
- 3 was in the previous deliberation, but it
- 4 certainly sounds like from our experts that
- 5 there is going to be some impact on Memorial
- 6 Drive as it cuts through Cambridge with people
- 7 trying to get around the Mass. Turnpike to 93
- 8 connection.
- 9 I think everything else can't be
- 10 substantiated. Or certainly there isn't enough
- 11 evidence or data to have our consultants
- 12 suggest that there would be an impact either on
- 13 business or housing or the other factors. I'm
- 14 not opposed to making them a surrounding
- 15 community designation just based on the traffic
- 16 and maybe even be able to limit it to where we
- 17 see a problem on Memorial Drive through the
- 18 neck of the woods by the Science Museum.
- 19 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: I have a
- 20 general question that applies more and more to
- 21 some of these topics that include some level of
- 22 assumptions by necessity. That is the Gaming
- 23 Act does provide for the community mitigation
- 24 fund and gives us the authority to look -- as

- 1 the trustees of those funds to entertain and
- 2 receive requests in the future for addressing
- 3 some of these problems, if you will, some
- 4 mitigation needs.
- 5 I'm just throwing it out there is
- 6 this something we need to contemplate more and
- 7 more as some of these issues continue to be
- 8 compounded just by the complexity of the
- 9 roadways, some of the roadways being -- the
- 10 complexity of many factors, some of those
- 11 roadways already operating at levels of service
- 12 in deficiency and the number of surrounding
- 13 communities.
- 14 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I was having some
- 15 of the same thought. As the negative effects
- 16 get more and more marginal, there's the offset.
- 17 We do have the capacity to offset. And the
- 18 positives are nontrivial in terms of employment
- 19 and supplier purchases and the impact of wages
- 20 and salaries and repatriated dollars, the whole
- 21 bit.
- 22 At some point, we might get to the
- 23 point where albeit a negative impact, it is
- 24 modest enough. In this case we're really

- 1 talking about for sure that one segment. It
- 2 seems to me it's close to saying, yes, there is
- 3 a negative but there is a community mitigation
- 4 fund if it really becomes a problem. And there
- 5 is all of the positive impacts.
- I think it starts to work its way
- 7 towards an offset. It's kind of a fine line.
- 8 But the Route 16 -- You could have made the
- 9 same case about Route 16 but that goes right
- 10 through the heart of a city. It seems to me
- 11 that was a little more serious. But I'm mixed
- 12 on the issue.
- 13 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I've always
- 14 understood and our prior discussions haven't
- 15 really come to grips in terms of a firm policy
- 16 with the notion. But I've always thought of
- 17 the community mitigation fund as designed to
- 18 deal with the unanticipated consequences of
- 19 what these casinos produce. And that to the
- 20 extent one could anticipate consequences, they
- 21 ought to be dealt with upfront.
- 22 I agree with the theory that at some
- 23 point they become more attenuated but if we can
- 24 identify them and identify them as worth

- 1 mitigating before they start, it seems to me we
- 2 should do that. And it seems to me that 4.7
- 3 percent increase in that area the Land
- 4 Boulevard/McClellan Highway intersection --
- 5 MR. MOORE: McGrath.
- 6 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Pardon me?
- 7 MR. MOORE: It's McGrath Highway.
- 8 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: -- McGrath
- 9 Highway, sorry. It doesn't take much to make
- 10 that horribly more --
- 11 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: It's already a
- 12 mess.
- 13 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: It's a mess.
- 14 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: It's a total mess.
- 15 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: So, putting a
- 16 layer of traffic on top of that it seems to me
- 17 is something we can foresee the need to do and
- 18 we ought to deal with it now -- they ought to
- 19 deal with it.
- 20 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Mr. Moore, we
- 21 didn't ask you the specific mitigation
- 22 measures. Would you be talking about signal
- 23 changes as well as maybe lane improvements or
- 24 left-hand turn improvements as you did when you

- 1 explained the Route 16 issue similar here?
- 2 MR. MOORE: Yes. I think given the
- 3 level of impact, the most cost-effective would
- 4 be to look at a modification of the signal
- 5 timing, maybe some restriping. You'd have to
- 6 look at the intersection in a lot more detail
- 7 as many, many lanes coming in from many
- 8 different directions.
- 9 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: If there were any
- 10 easy fixes there, you think they would've been
- 11 done by now. I'm seeing Mr. Tramontozzi
- 12 nodding his head.
- 13 Those two places have been a
- 14 nightmare for a very long time. That's one
- 15 thing that concerns me. I think that's a very
- 16 good question. You were quick about the issues
- 17 on Route 16. That because of the width of the
- 18 median strip and so forth, there are some
- 19 possibilities. Fixing the exit onto Storrow or
- 20 Memorial at Allston and the Science Museum
- 21 bridge --
- 22 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: I quess that
- 23 was a little bit part of my point. What could
- 24 reasonably be expected of the applicant in each

- 1 one of these cities to negotiate for
- 2 mitigation?
- 3 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I'm not a
- 4 traffic person, but it seems to me you can't
- 5 really consider this in isolated chunks. It
- 6 seems to me theoretically, and I throw this
- 7 out, that if you could fix the Sullivan Square
- 8 area so that you had a better place to dump
- 9 that traffic that came across, you'd open up
- 10 more things that signaling could do for you.
- 11 You'd have a longer flow across there or
- 12 something.
- But now I feel like I'm buying into
- 14 Frank's admonition that everybody that drives a
- 15 car thinks he's a traffic engineer.
- 16 MR. MOORE: That I believe
- 17 Commissioner is a bit of a stretch.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Just like we can
- 19 all manage the Red Sox. The law does suggest
- 20 the possibility of a trade-off. And we haven't
- 21 ever really used that clause. But it does
- 22 suggest net negative.
- Do you have any sense? You've
- 24 looked at the overall picture. You've talked

- 1 about the positive benefits. You're the ones
- 2 who made the judgments about the traffic
- 3 problems. How do you see it on the net basis?
- 4 Lynne, your face was getting all wound up when
- 5 I was talking. So, any of you?
- 6 MR. MOORE: My reaction is the
- 7 numbers that they're talking about in terms of
- 8 benefits had a lot of zeroes after them and
- 9 they were impressive, in terms of jobs and
- 10 economic benefits.
- 11 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: So, you're
- 12 suggesting there would be a net positive; is
- 13 that what I'm hearing?
- 14 MR. MOORE: Yes. I think that's a
- 15 useful discussion to have. You can't trade a
- 16 job for better traffic but it's not an
- 17 unreasonable discussion to have.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: In this particular
- 19 case, Frank, you can really speak to this, but
- 20 in this particular case, I could be completely
- 21 wrong about this, but it does feel to me like
- 22 biting off that segment of Memorial Drive from
- 23 the Land intersection to the exit from the
- 24 Turnpike that seems to me like you're biting

- 1 off a very big bite and it's a problem which is
- 2 already very severe. Yes, this might make it
- 3 somewhat worse.
- Is that right or wrong? If we put
- 5 this on the table as something that might need
- 6 to get accommodated within a surrounding
- 7 community agreement, are we being realistic
- 8 here?
- 9 MR. TRAMONTOZZI: Mr. Chairman, I
- 10 think you are correct. The problem that exists
- 11 there in front of the Museum of Science has
- 12 been there for years. It has been looked at
- 13 I'm sure by many different firms.
- 14 The DCR owns that intersection.
- 15 Their priority is pedestrian first and vehicle
- 16 second. It's possible that with new technology
- 17 that being camera detection versus loop
- 18 detection in the roadway and some optimization,
- 19 they may be able to improve it somewhat. It'll
- 20 probably still be at a level of service F but
- 21 you may be able to reduce the delays somewhat.
- So, it's a big challenge. I don't
- 23 think that it will be solved very easily, if at
- 24 all. And that intersection will remain a

- 1 challenge. So, some people will try to avoid
- 2 it.
- 3 On the other side, Commissioner
- 4 McHugh mentioned Sullivan Square. Some of you
- 5 may remember there was an overpass. You have
- 6 the underpass there now for Route 99. And
- 7 there used to be an overpass so you could avoid
- 8 the rotary at Sullivan Square. That was taken
- 9 down probably 20 years ago because it was
- 10 beyond economical repair. So, that was
- 11 removed, and then the congestion at Sullivan
- 12 Square became worse.
- There are some long-range plans for
- 14 Sullivan Square and Rutherford Avenue but those
- 15 plans are not to widen. They're actually to
- 16 reduce roadway width and do more landscaping
- 17 and that along the Rutherford Avenue corridor
- 18 in Boston in particular. But there are things
- 19 I think that can be done at Sullivan Square to
- 20 try and improve what the traffic operation is
- 21 out there.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: What about the
- 23 Brighton-Allston exit off the Pike?
- MR. TRAMONTOZZI: Similarly, there

- 1 had been some improvements that had been done
- 2 over the years. It should be looked at again.
- 3 I'm not suggesting that the applicant, either
- 4 one of them, would be able to solve the
- 5 problem. But it does deserve another look. I
- 6 don't think it's been looked at for quite some
- 7 time, probably not since the Coke plant was
- 8 closed down. So, it's been a long time since
- 9 that intersection was looked at.
- 10 MR. MOORE: Just as a point, the
- 11 problem on that end of the link is in Boston;
- 12 it's not in Cambridge. It's on the Boston side
- 13 of the river. So, if you are strictly looking
- 14 at Cambridge, by the time you get to Cambridge
- 15 you are done. You are on your way.
- 16 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's a good
- 17 point.
- MR. TRAMONTOZZI: So, there would be
- 19 a little bit of a bottleneck on the Boston side
- 20 trying to get into the Cambridge side.
- 21 MR. MOORE: That is a problem.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Yes. That's what
- 23 I meant.
- 24 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: The net effect

- 1 of this is that you have -- we've dealt with
- 2 this before -- an incremental impact on an
- 3 already level of service F intersection. And
- 4 it's not reasonable, one would think, to put
- 5 the cost of fixing the level F intersection on
- 6 the applicant.
- 7 What is reasonable is to mitigate
- 8 the effect of the additional incremental
- 9 impact. And you wonder if you're just talkking
- 10 about metaphysics when you start talking that
- 11 way. How are you going to figure out a neutral
- 12 impact of an incremental change that will make
- 13 the addition of this small amount but
- 14 significant amount of traffic neutral insofar
- 15 as the level of service is concerned. And
- 16 that's a hard thing to get your head around,
- 17 isn't it?
- 18 MR. MOORE: Yes. To get the
- 19 incremental improvement may be a very, very
- 20 large dollar amount.
- 21 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Right, right.
- MR. MOORE: However, we are in
- 23 Cambridge. The technology that Frank was
- 24 talking about, what better place to look at the

- 1 future of traffic.
- 2 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Right next to MIT,
- 3 Ed Land would appreciate it.
- 4 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Are there
- 5 other things that the applicant could come up
- 6 with? For example, I know I became very aware
- 7 of free play as a result of all of these
- 8 analysis. Are there ways to incentivize
- 9 patrons to come at different times in the day,
- 10 for example? Come to cash in your free play if
- 11 it's after eight o'clock Friday nights not
- 12 before. Have you seen instances of that Lyle
- 13 as we sit here?
- 14 MR. HALL: I think that's distinctly
- 15 possible, certainly whether you're programming
- 16 entertainment or programming different
- 17 marketing promotions on different days or times
- 18 of the week.
- 19 The reality is in most major urban
- 20 centers rush-hour happens at certain times in
- 21 the morning and certain times in the afternoon.
- 22 You simply can't change that. I think we've
- 23 looked at this in other jurisdictions before --
- 24 I do own a car, but I am not a traffic

- 1 engineer. -- where the impacts simply, people
- 2 will learn how to drive to where they need to
- 3 get to.
- 4 As Mr. Moore was saying, if Memorial
- 5 Drive becomes a problem, you're going to put
- 6 the traffic back on the Interstate. And if it
- 7 takes somebody 15 minutes longer to get where
- 8 they're going, thinking of a casino customer,
- 9 then that's what it's going to take. They're
- 10 not going to put themselves on a route that's
- 11 going to take them longer simply because an
- 12 intersection is there or not there.
- I think there is probably very
- 14 limited ability you're going to have to change
- 15 behaviors through those prime congestion
- 16 periods of the day.
- 17 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: That was the
- 18 point I was going to make. I do spend a lot of
- 19 time on the Turnpikes, so I do consider myself
- 20 a traffic engineer.
- 21 The fact that if I am living to
- 22 those areas kind of to the south and west of
- 23 Everett, and I pull up my Google map and it
- 24 sends me through Cambridge, and I realize that

- 1 I'd rather be sitting there somewhere else
- 2 poking my eyes out with a needle, I will find
- 3 another route.
- 4 Is there an expectation that what
- 5 can be a problem and you've identified it as
- 6 having an impact, but does your experience tell
- 7 you that overtime that sometimes that volume of
- 8 a problem drops if it becomes such an
- 9 inconvenience or such a headache to get through
- 10 a suggested route?
- MR. MOORE: I think you are seeing
- 12 great strides in giving information to drivers
- 13 to make that right decision. And I think as
- 14 time goes by, certainly over the next five or
- 15 10 years, you'll see that whatever the real-
- 16 time condition is on those roads will be
- 17 available to drivers to make that decision.
- 18 And it'll be day-by-day as to which route is
- 19 better.
- 20 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: I know we're
- 21 a long way from thinking about policy to
- 22 Commissioner Zuniga's point around the
- 23 community mitigation fund, but I kind of find
- 24 myself swayed to think about this. I'm

- 1 throwing something out there because we love
- 2 deliberating in public.
- 3 Making a ruling of not a designated
- 4 surrounding community but obviously that
- 5 reflecting the Commission's interest in
- 6 obviously this is a particular area of interest
- 7 and this may guide our future community
- 8 mitigation fund decisions and actions, but
- 9 there are so many other moving pieces. There's
- 10 so many other moving pieces from other
- 11 agencies, reflecting long-term transportation
- 12 plans of their own that I'm kind of backing
- 13 away from kind of making this singular decision
- 14 thinking that we're going to be the end-all,
- 15 be-all to the problems that already exist, as
- 16 Commissioner McHugh mentioned.
- 17 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: So, let's resolve
- 18 this. It sounds like we've got two
- 19 possibilities. One is to say it's not a
- 20 surrounding community because the damage isn't
- 21 big enough and the positive benefits are pretty
- 22 substantial and the likelihood of fixing
- 23 particularly the Land Boulevard with small
- 24 money isn't great.

- 1 Or calling it a surrounding
- 2 community but directing the arbitrator in
- 3 effect, making it as narrow and modest a review
- 4 process as possible. Just basically saying
- 5 take a quick look and see if there's any modest
- 6 reasonable way to do it. Those are the two
- 7 options I see us talking about.
- 8 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Or even before
- 9 the arbitrator hopefully the parties.
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Preferably the
- 11 parties, right. I'm with you. I don't like
- 12 the idea of pre-committing the community
- 13 mitigation. I've said not only unanticipated
- 14 but unanticipatable, both. I don't want to
- 15 have us already half committed big chunks of
- 16 that. So, I'm with you. I think I kind of
- 17 lean towards trying to direct the parties to
- 18 hear what we're saying and be narrow and
- 19 realistic. And realize that it's a nontrivial
- 20 issue but to be reasonable in trying to
- 21 approach it.
- MR. ZIEMBA: Mr. Chairman, I was
- 23 going to say that I think it was important to
- 24 note that we're not asking any applicants to

- 1 fix pre-existing problems. We're trying to
- 2 address anything that is caused over and above
- 3 those.
- 4 But how you address a problem can be
- 5 subject to a lot of creativity and flexibility.
- 6 For example, I think the city of Cambridge has
- 7 indicated that it is very interested in
- 8 different modes there of how do you get people
- 9 off of the roads. How much attention does any
- 10 of these applicants make to public transit
- 11 services, improving their outreach to make sure
- 12 that their employees get on buses etc., etc.
- So, potentially there's some room
- 14 for flexibility on the parties.
- 15 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: You'd send the
- 16 Wynn catamaran up the river, pick them up at
- 17 Brighton maybe at the BU boathouse.
- 18 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: The
- 19 imagination of -- I'm not buying into that idea
- 20 necessarily. But the imaginative use of
- 21 traffic conduction through other modes or
- 22 figuring out how to make it more attractive for
- 23 people to come in off the Red Line and change
- 24 to the Orange Line to go over there and those

- 1 kinds of things is really interesting.
- 2 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Running buses
- 3 is another thing that casinos often use to
- 4 bring -- It could be a drop off and a pick up.
- 5 It's not easy conceivably.
- 6 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Does somebody want
- 7 to pose something?
- 8 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I move that
- 9 with respect to the intersection at Land
- 10 Boulevard and the McGrath and O'Brien Highway,
- 11 Cambridge be designated as a surrounding
- 12 community.
- 13 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: The context
- 14 they'll see in the transcript.
- 15 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Because of --
- 16 Let me rephrase that. That because of the
- 17 impact of traffic on the intersection of Land
- 18 Boulevard and the McGrath and O'Brien Highway,
- 19 the city Cambridge be designated as a
- 20 surrounding community.
- 21 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Second?
- 22 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Second.
- 23 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Any other
- 24 discussion? Are you guys all right? All in

- 1 favor of the motion to make Cambridge a
- 2 designated community as described, a
- 3 surrounding community as described, aye.
- 4 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Aye.
- 5 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Aye.
- 6 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Aye.
- 7 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Aye.
- 8 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Opposed? Are you
- 9 abstaining?
- 10 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: No, I said
- 11 aye. Sorry, I didn't say it loud enough.
- 12 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: So, the ayes have
- 13 it five-zero.
- MR. ZIEMBA: Thank you, Mr.
- 15 Chairman. Moving onto Saugus, proximity page
- 16 five. Saugus states that it sits in proximity
- 17 to Everett. The distance from the closest
- 18 point on Route 1 in Saugus to the proposed
- 19 casino site is about 4.5 miles.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Where are you?
- 21 Page five of what?
- 22 MR. ZIEMBA: Page five of the Saugus
- 23 petition.
- 24 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's the first

- 1 petition.
- 2 MR. ZIEMBA: Tab one.
- 3 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Got it.
- 4 MR. ZIEMBA: Saugus's closest border
- 5 is approximately 1.9 miles from the host
- 6 community Everett measured from border to
- 7 border on Route 1. Then with that I'll ask Mr.
- 8 Moore to give us the benefit of the traffic
- 9 analysis.
- MR. MOORE: We'll start with the
- 11 same map. The Wynn site is in the middle. We
- 12 just spoke about two-thirds of the traffic that
- 13 was basically exiting to the south. Now we
- 14 have a third of the traffic exiting to the
- 15 north. And of that third of the traffic, about
- 16 two percent go up to Route 16 continue onto
- 17 through the circle and up Route 99.
- 18 Another nine percent get on Route 16
- 19 in the east direction hit Route 1 and then go
- 20 up to Route 1. So, we have nine percent north-
- 21 south on Route 1, two percent on 99. Right at
- 22 about the top of the map here, those two roads
- 23 come together right about the border of Saugus,
- 24 which as John said about 4.5 miles north of the

- 1 site.
- 2 Then the combined 11 percent are on
- 3 Route 1. And if you just look over to this
- 4 map, it's a little small, but this is 128.
- 5 This is the section of Route 1 in Saugus. It's
- 6 again about 4.5 miles. 99 and Route 1 join
- 7 right about here.
- 8 And that 11 percent run along that
- 9 section of Route 1, which is a divided highway,
- 10 three lanes in each direction in Saugus. There
- 11 are four interchanges. There are no signalized
- 12 interchanges along that length of Route 1.
- 13 However, certain of the off-ramps are
- 14 signalized at the top of the off-ramp where
- 15 they have a turning movement onto the
- 16 crossroads.
- 17 One important feature about Route 1
- 18 there is all of the curb cuts in all of the
- 19 retail facilities on both sides. And basically
- 20 that takes the right-hand lane or the slow lane
- 21 and prevents it from being a free-flowing lane.
- 22 Because of all of the conflicts, you can't get
- 23 the kind of traffic volume through that third
- 24 lane that you would in a normal limited access

- 1 interstate highway.
- 2 So, and coming in the southbound
- 3 direction it is further complicated because
- 4 when you get -- if you are driving south and
- 5 right as you get out of Saugus, the three lanes
- 6 neck down to two lanes. So, effectively you
- 7 have two-lane capacity south of Saugus and that
- 8 generally causes a backup or can potentially
- 9 cause a backup in the southbound direction.
- 10 If we look at the next slide, the
- 11 capacity of Route 1 -- I'm sorry the volume on
- 12 Route 1 today is about 10,000 vehicles in the
- 13 peak hour. That's a Friday afternoon peak
- 14 hour. That's about 60 percent going northbound
- 15 and about 40 percent going southbound. That
- 16 would be about equivalent of 6000 vehicles
- 17 going northbound.
- 18 If you had a limited access
- 19 interstate highway, the numbers would suggest
- 20 you were at capacity. However, because of
- 21 those curb cuts in the right-hand lane and you
- 22 don't have full capacity in the right-hand
- 23 lane, it's our judgment that the roadway in the
- 24 Friday peak is at or in many cases

- 1 overcapacity. And that's why you see the
- 2 congestion on Route 1 if you've ever driven it
- 3 in the PM peak, particularly on Friday.
- 4 Going southbound you have about 4000
- 5 vehicles. So, it's less. So, you would say it
- 6 has some available capacity except for the fact
- 7 that those three lanes neck down to those two
- 8 and that puts effectively the three lanes going
- 9 southbound, the one inside lane is compromised
- 10 already. And then you're necking down into two
- 11 lanes.
- So, it's our judgment that Route 1
- in that section of Saugus is at or over
- 14 capacity today without any additional traffic.
- Now Mass. DOT did not make any
- 16 comments nor did MAPC about that section of
- 17 Route 1. And it wasn't studied in the traffic
- 18 analysis. But again, it's our contention just
- 19 like we were talking about the Land Boulevard
- 20 intersection that the roadway is already
- 21 congested and in many occasions overcapacity.
- 22 Part of that as the second bullet mentions is
- 23 because of that driveway. And in some cases
- 24 those signals on the ramps cause backup onto

- 1 the main line which further congests the free
- 2 flow of traffic.
- 3 So, again because we're starting
- 4 with a congested, in our judgment overcapacity
- 5 highway, and we're adding 185 vehicles in that
- 6 hour to the roadway, although it looks like a
- 7 modest two percent increase, because we're
- 8 starting with that overcapacity issue we
- 9 consider that that's a significant impact.
- 10 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: So, you are
- 11 adding the nine percent and the two percent.
- MR. MOORE: Correct.
- 13 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Doesn't that
- 14 assume -- You're assuming that 11 percent comes
- 15 from north of that split.
- MR. MOORE: That's correct.
- 17 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Why would I
- 18 get off on 99 if I'm driving through Route 1?
- 19 MR. MOORE: If you are driving
- 20 south?
- 21 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Yes.
- MR. MOORE: You're going to the
- 23 casino?
- 24 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Yes.

- 1 MR. MOORE: It's a congested route
- 2 because of signals, but again it's just a
- 3 preferential judgment. The traffic engineers
- 4 for Wynn suggested -- they made that split
- 5 based on travel times, based on gravity models,
- 6 based on their analysis.
- 7 We would generally conclude with
- 8 that whether it's one percent or two percent
- 9 depending on what day it is and what's
- 10 happening on Route 1 versus 99. But clearly,
- if you were coming down Route 1, your
- 12 preference would be to stay on Route 1.
- 13 And of that 11 percent, nine percent
- 14 of the people or almost 90 percent of the
- 15 people are staying one Route 1 and 10 to 20
- 16 percent are going on Route 99.
- 17 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: What about
- 18 people who live in the vicinity of say Melrose
- 19 and Malden. That 11 percent assumes that
- 20 people are going further from that split.
- MR. MOORE: I believe, it's hard to
- 22 read, but I think that's Malden. You can see
- 23 these arrows are the local traffic. That's
- 24 actually two percent and that's one percent.

- 1 Basically, the traffic engineers judged hat
- 2 local traffic will go to some of those local
- 3 communities in that particular percentage
- 4 level.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: How does Mohegan
- 6 Sun deal with Route 1?
- 7 MR. MOORE: Say again.
- 8 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: How does Mohegan
- 9 Sun deal with Route 1? It must be pretty much
- 10 the same projected traffic.
- MR. MOORE: It's about 18 percent.
- 12 And I believe Saugus is a surrounding community
- 13 to Mohegan Sun.
- In this case, we're talking about 11
- 15 percent of the traffic from Wynn. Mohegan Sun
- 16 estimates about, I believe, it's about 18
- 17 percent of the traffic will go to Route 1. So,
- 18 it's a bigger impact from Mohegan Sun.
- 19 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I don't quite see
- 20 why that would be. But John, is Saugus a
- 21 surrounding community for Mohegan Sun?
- MR. ZIEMBA: Yes.
- MR. MOORE: I don't know what
- 24 they're negotiating.

- 1 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Right.
- 2 MR. MOORE: It's 19 versus 11 and
- 3 considering both generate about the same amount
- 4 of traffic, it's the same amount of vehicles
- 5 proportionately.
- 6 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: 19 versus 11
- 7 but the relevant number is the two percent
- 8 peak hour increase, right?
- 9 MR. MOORE: I'm sorry?
- 10 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: The relevant
- 11 number is the two percent peak hour increase.
- MR. MOORE: That's right and the 18
- 13 percent would be presumable about a three or
- 14 four percent increase.
- 15 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Right.
- 16 MR. MOORE: I think you can see that
- 17 number if you can read the chart on the first
- 18 page.
- 19 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Right, right.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay. I guess
- 21 we're done with traffic infrastructure.
- 22 Nothing else on infrastructure.
- MR. MOORE: Just the standard two
- 24 statements that there are no water and sewer

- 1 impacts and there are no significant
- 2 construction vehicle impacts.
- 3 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Right. Next?
- 4 MR. ZIEMBA: Now we turn to
- 5 operations. There was no significant housing
- 6 concerns that was put forward by the town of
- 7 Saugus. So, I'm going to ask Lyle and Mark to
- 8 address their concerns regarding public safety
- 9 and economic development concerns.
- 10 Saugus raised significant questions
- 11 regarding the impact on businesses along that
- 12 stretch because they depend significantly on
- 13 that for their tax revenue base.
- 14 MR. HALL: Yes. The basis for
- 15 Saugus's petition is effectively their concern
- 16 over a lost meals tax from restaurants located
- 17 along Route 1.
- 18 And the thinking there is that the
- 19 traditional patrons of those restaurants will
- 20 be going to the casino and spending dollars
- 21 there instead. Again, we've dealt with that
- 22 before and the concept of the demand
- 23 substitution on dollars spent one place or the
- 24 other. The Saugus restaurants generate about a

- 1 million dollars in meals tax annually, which
- 2 represents about 1.25 percent of the town's
- 3 budget. So, it's not an insignificant number.
- 4 The town did provide some more
- 5 background than some of the other communities
- 6 have in terms of standing behind these numbers.
- 7 They produced what I could best call an
- 8 informal survey of five restaurants where the
- 9 economic development coordinator spoke to those
- 10 restaurateurs about their concerns on future
- 11 lost business.
- 12 Then perhaps not surprisingly and
- 13 perhaps I don't know how the questions were
- 14 framed there was concern on the part of those
- 15 restaurateurs that there would be potential
- 16 loss. We, frankly, put relatively limited
- 17 weight on that survey given the size of the
- 18 sample and the qualitative nature.
- 19 The town also provided a study
- 20 roughly 10 years old that was done looking at
- 21 the impact of a casino on restaurants in
- 22 particular. The study was done in a more, I'll
- 23 call, rural context not in a large urban
- 24 center. So, again, we discounted that as not

- 1 being particularly relevant to the Saugus and
- 2 greater Boston situation.
- The town also claimed, and we didn't
- 4 take this into account, but the town also
- 5 claimed that it was not well-positioned to
- 6 benefit from visitation to the casino as its
- 7 current zoning prohibited mixed-use projects,
- 8 so projects that include a hotel or other
- 9 benefits which I thought as somewhat
- 10 contradictory.
- Because on the one hand they're
- 12 suggesting that they were going to lose
- 13 business to the casino, but on the other hand
- 14 not being able to take advantage of it because
- 15 their own zoning bylaws prohibited the ability
- 16 to construct those commercial activities that
- 17 might be able to benefit.
- 18 As a result, and again similar to
- 19 what we found in Cambridge, Wynn's background
- 20 documents spoke to significant employments,
- 21 some 3000 FTEs, significant purchases of goods
- 22 and services and about three and a half-million
- 23 visitors coming through that corridor.
- 24 Again, we believe that Saugus's

- 1 concerns are not founded. In fact, just in
- 2 what Mr. Moore was saying in terms of the
- 3 increased visitation in traffic through that
- 4 road, if anything, you're putting more people
- 5 in front of those places of business and likely
- 6 would siphon off additional capacity.
- 7 Just as an overall comment, I was
- 8 just thinking of it as we were talking on this
- 9 last issue, we talk about repatriation of
- 10 gaming to Massachusetts. To the extent anybody
- 11 Saugus and north including up into New
- 12 Hampshire are going south to Connecticut and
- 13 Rhode Island to gamble, if those trips are not
- 14 being captured by a casino in the greater
- 15 Boston area, they are trips that already exist
- 16 that are coming off that road and now going to
- 17 a local casino.
- 18 So, there's a certain extent of
- 19 traffic that's gaming related now that's going
- 20 to be just diverted to a location that's much
- 21 closer.
- 22 Let me close with we don't feel that
- 23 there is any substantive, really any potential
- 24 negative impact from loss of in this case of

- 1 meals tax to Saugus.
- 2 MR. ZIEMBA: Thank you, Lyle. Mark?
- 3 MR. VANDER LINDEN: In the Saugus
- 4 petition they cited a couple of social impacts
- 5 that they felt would accompany a casino located
- 6 in Everett. The town of Saugus shares in
- 7 public safety resources with the host community
- 8 Everett.
- 9 In the event that Everett faces
- 10 increased demand for its own emergency and
- 11 police services resulting in a casino, such as
- 12 those through road crashes in connection with
- 13 alcohol use, these mutual aid calls would
- 14 necessarily increase due to an accompanying
- 15 spillover effect.
- 16 The second impact that they cited
- 17 would be that social costs accompanying a
- 18 casino being in close proximity to the
- 19 community. This could take place through
- 20 Saugus's own residents confronting gambling
- 21 addiction personally due to the close proximity
- 22 of the casino.
- In response, again, Wynn used the
- 24 RKG and Associates. Their response was that

- 1 the casinos will utilize its state-of-the-art
- 2 construction, in-house security systems along
- 3 with a large security team to offset some
- 4 portion of the additional municipal services.
- 5 This would also carry over to the neighboring
- 6 communities.
- 7 I've shared with you previously the
- 8 evidence regarding road crashes in proximity to
- 9 a casino. I've also shared with you the
- 10 evidence regarding gambling disorders and
- 11 problem gambling in close proximity to a
- 12 casino.
- I think that there is some evidence
- 14 that would suggest that both of those concerns
- 15 are true, the extent to which are not known.
- 16 And there's again many, many variables that are
- 17 at play that would potentially impact the
- 18 actual effect of a casino being located in
- 19 Everett. Thank you.
- 20 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Thank you.
- 21 MR. ZIEMBA: Mr. Chairman, Saugus
- 22 did raise another issue under five. But Lyle
- 23 mentioned that in his analysis regarding the
- 24 zoning question. So, I'll turn to the positive

- 1 impacts. I think we've had a fairly good
- 2 recitation of the positive impacts. Again, the
- 3 Wynn team did estimate potential earnings for
- 4 each of the applicant cities. And that's
- 5 included in your packets for overall
- 6 significant number of jobs and revenues for the
- 7 area.
- 8 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay. Who wants
- 9 to hazard an opinion?
- 10 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: It would
- 11 appear -- We had a very similar discussion just
- 12 a few minutes ago relative to Cambridge. I
- 13 think the issues are relative to traffic
- 14 apparently or as the opinion of our
- 15 consultants. They address levels of service
- 16 that are already close to or at failing.
- 17 So, it gets complicated in terms of
- 18 how much is added to a failing or a set of
- 19 failing intersections. It would appear that
- 20 when it comes to traffic, it's something that
- 21 we need to look at.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Again, we're
- 23 talking about, we're starting to parse down to
- 24 really minor -- Here you're talking about

- 1 something like 100 or 120 cars out of 6000 --
- 2 on top of 6000 during Friday night, the single
- 3 worst time of the weekend. So, meaning it's
- 4 somewhat less than that any other time of the
- 5 week, basically.
- 6 If we're going to call it a
- 7 surrounding community because of that, again, I
- 8 think we should be very clear that we're
- 9 talking about a minimal situation.
- 10 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Two percent.
- 11 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I'm at the
- 12 point of uncomfortable.
- 13 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Diminishing
- 14 returns.
- 15 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Right. 4.7,
- 16 there are no bright lines here. And two
- 17 percent at a peak time and less than two
- 18 percent at all other times. That's basically
- 19 what the presentation is.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: It might be the
- 21 same two percent, but it's two percent of a
- 22 much lower number. So, it doesn't create the
- 23 problem. It might still be two percent but
- 24 it's two percent of 4000 or 3000 not two

- 1 percent of 6000.
- 2 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: But in terms
- 3 of overall impact, it's two percent of
- 4 capacity. It's two percent added to an
- 5 overcapacity of traffic at one point during the
- 6 week.
- 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Right.
- 8 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: And going back
- 9 to the word significant, adverse both --
- 10 significant is hugely imprecise meaning. But
- 11 we're getting to the point where I think we're
- 12 stretching all the meaning out of it.
- 13 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: And putting the
- 14 applicant in a really tough position.
- 15 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: In addition
- 16 to just the standard jobs in the region, we
- 17 also have a consultant analysis that says
- 18 rather than decrease, be a problem for those
- 19 restaurants, they actually see an increase that
- 20 they will do better because of this. So, it's
- 21 an additional positive here that we did not
- 22 consider with the last one.
- 23 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: The motels I would
- 24 think too.

- 1 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: That's
- 2 another factor to weigh other than jobs to the
- 3 region, which is standard for all of these
- 4 communities.
- 5 MR. MOORE: Mr. Chairman, one point
- 6 that Frank made is that I made a point that
- 7 going the southbound direction, the three lanes
- 8 neck down to two. There is a plan well
- 9 advanced to improve that and add that third
- 10 lane to Route 1 Southbound which would to some
- 11 degree take away, largely take away the issue
- 12 southbound.
- 13 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Which is going
- 14 to happen regardless of what we do here today.
- MR. TRAMONTOZZI: Yes. It was being
- 16 proposed by a developer to actually straighten
- 17 out the curve section also. It's actually on
- 18 hold. I don't see any proponent of a casino
- 19 ever solving that problem completely, but
- 20 perhaps one piece of mitigation, if you will,
- 21 might be to participate in the design. That
- 22 might help solve that problem in the future.
- 23 Participation could be a small participation or
- 24 a large participation, but not necessarily

- 1 solving the problem completely.
- 2 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: One of the
- 3 issues that kept coming up was the whole
- 4 interchange, the exit that 1 and 99, I believe,
- 5 and that exit is already under plans through
- 6 Mass. DOT to be refurbished or renovated in
- 7 2016, if I read it correctly.
- 8 MR. MOORE: I'm not sure it's that
- 9 soon, but yes, you are correct.
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I didn't hear what
- 11 you said.
- 12 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: I think it's
- 13 the exit where 99 and 1 separate has always
- 14 been a site of accidents and fatalities. But
- 15 Mass. DOT already has kind of on their project
- 16 board to spend money on it.
- 17 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: This might be
- 18 an ideal place for the community mitigation
- 19 fund if you got to that point and some extra
- 20 dollars were needed in order to complete it.
- 21 That might be the place.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Or to do the
- 23 design as Frank said.
- 24 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Yes. To put

- 1 in some money and some help to make that a
- 2 reality --
- 3 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Right.
- 4 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: -- rather than
- 5 imposing the burden of trying to figure out how
- 6 neutralize the impact from the get-go.
- 7 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I'm comfortable
- 8 with Commissioner McHugh's position.
- 9 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Same here. I
- 10 was actually uncomfortable with Cambridge.
- 11 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I move --
- 12 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: I agree.
- 13 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Thinking
- 14 about this and obviously hoping that there is a
- 15 spirit of cooperation between the communities
- 16 and an applicant who may or may not be an
- 17 eventual licensee but it might be interesting
- 18 to have this be a topic of conversation if we
- 19 do award a license that somehow cooperation or
- 20 urging cooperation becomes a condition of their
- 21 license.
- I'm trying to think of how to keep
- 23 the parties involved at the table but not look
- 24 to our licensee as the end-all be-all to solve

- 1 a problem.
- 2 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Right.
- 3 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay.
- 4 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: So, I would
- 5 move that the committee deny the petition of
- 6 Saugus to be designated as a surrounding
- 7 community.
- 8 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Second?
- 9 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Second.
- 10 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Any more
- 11 discussion? All in favor of the motion signify
- 12 by aye, aye.
- 13 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Aye.
- 14 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Aye.
- 15 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Aye.
- 16 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Aye.
- 17 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Opposed? The ayes
- 18 have it unanimously. All right folks, we have
- 19 a decision to make.
- 20 MR. ZIEMBA: So, Commissioners if
- 21 you turn to your regular packets for your March
- 22 20, not your surrounding community packets.
- 23 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Thank you.
- 24 Thank you to the consultants, very helpful.

- 1 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Thanks a
- 2 lot.
- 3 MR. ZIEMBA: Thank you so much. In
- 4 item 8c there was an involuntary disbursements
- 5 petition from the town of Saugus.
- 6 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Move to deny.
- 7 MR. ZIEMBA: So, I guess the one
- 8 point of consideration is number one. In our
- 9 prior meeting on this matter there's a
- 10 reasonable likelihood that the community will
- 11 be designated as a surrounding community
- 12 pursuant to 205 CMR 125.01.
- 13 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Which is we can't
- 14 meet that standard. So, this is open and shut,
- 15 right?
- 16 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: No. You look
- 17 at it as of the time the petition was filed,
- 18 because these are costs incurred in preparing
- 19 the petition.
- 20 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: All of them?
- 21 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: You can have a
- 22 reasonable likelihood of something that doesn't
- 23 happen even though you know it's not going to
- 24 happen.

- 1 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: This ex post
- 2 facto.
- 3 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Right.
- 4 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: How much of
- 5 these costs have already been expended?
- 6 MR. ZIEMBA: This is a petition for
- 7 a grant. But it's obvious that some at least
- 8 legal work has been incurred in the compilation
- 9 of the petition for surrounding community.
- 10 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Is it fair to
- 11 say that you don't know the exact answer to
- 12 that question?
- MR. ZIEMBA: Yes, that's fair.
- 14 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I would like
- 15 to hold this petition until we find out what's
- 16 been spent, unless the Commission's of the view
- 17 that there's just no way that they can meet the
- 18 standard.
- 19 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Have we
- 20 approved any other involuntary disbursements
- 21 for a community that we found -- that we did
- 22 not designate?
- 23 MR. ZIEMBA: Today was our first
- 24 involuntary disbursement.

- 1 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: So no is the
- 2 answer.
- 3 MR. ZIEMBA: I'm sorry. I'm not
- 4 answering very straightforward.
- 5 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: It's 5:00.
- 6 COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Cut to the
- 7 chase.
- 8 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: I think we
- 9 should try to determine what has been spent --
- 10 what was spent as of today relative from this
- 11 petition because whatever has not been spent
- 12 should be eliminated from the petition since
- 13 our recent decision five minutes ago. But what
- 14 was spent should be entertained relative to
- 15 your point Commissioner that they had a
- 16 reasonable assumption.
- 17 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Maybe they
- 18 did. I'd like to have that discussion. We may
- 19 conclude that they didn't.
- 20 COMMISSIONER CAMERON: I don't
- 21 recall them having when they came before us to
- 22 talk about their petition, they did not have
- 23 consultants and they did not come in with any
- 24 analysis. They had the one survey, which was

- 1 we had a person stop into a couple of
- 2 restaurants and oh, yeah, we think will be
- 3 affected. That's all I recall at all. They
- 4 did not have any facts or information research
- 5 they had done.
- 6 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Mr. Moore talked
- 7 about that they had pulled up some old surveys
- 8 and stuff. There was no original research.
- 9 Did they present any original research?
- 10 MR. MOORE: I'm sorry?
- 11 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Did Saugus present
- 12 any original consulting work on the issues of
- whether they should be a surrounding community
- 14 or not?
- MR. MOORE: I don't believe they
- 16 did.
- 17 MR. ZIEMBA: So, I can get back to
- 18 the Commission as to what has been expended to
- 19 date.
- 20 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay.
- 21 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: As of today.
- MR. ZIEMBA: Yes.
- 23 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: We will
- 24 postpone this petition?

- 1 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: So, we will
- 2 postpone the final resolution of this until we
- 3 get the answer. So, we have one item left and
- 4 it's quarter of five. And we have the master
- 5 licensing schedule for Region C, which is a
- 6 nontrivial item.
- 7 MR. ZIEMBA: In this matter, Mr.
- 8 Chairman, I don't think we intended to discuss
- 9 and decide on any of the issues that were
- 10 raised. But the intent of my presentation
- 11 today was just to give you the flavor of the
- 12 issues that have been put forward and to get
- 13 direction on how we should proceed in analyzing
- 14 these to the degree that the Commission wants
- 15 to analyze these.
- We received a total of four comments
- 17 as of this morning. One from the city of New
- 18 Bedford, one from KG Urban Enterprises. The
- 19 city of New Bedford is from their counsel
- 20 Kopelman and Paige. Then we received a comment
- 21 from the Fall River Economic Development
- 22 office.
- The New Bedford letters urged the
- 24 Commission for various reasons to extend the

- 1 deadline by which applicants have to submit
- 2 their RFA-2 application. And by way of
- 3 background that is July 23 deadline.
- 4 Additionally, we received another
- 5 letter from Donnelly Clark on behalf of Mass.
- 6 Gaming and Entertainment. They also requested
- 7 an extension of the deadline to December 31,
- 8 2014.
- 9 But they also put forward a question
- 10 regarding the Commission's capital requirements
- 11 that are the minimum -- the determinations of
- 12 our minimum capital requirements and what the
- 13 Commission includes or excludes in the
- 14 compilation of that requirement. And asked for
- 15 the Commission take a look at that as a part of
- 16 variance request for the region citing
- 17 competition concerns in the region and other
- 18 uncertainties in the region.
- 19 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: There were also
- 20 six or seven members of the New Bedford City
- 21 Council who wrote. Do you have that?
- MR. ZIEMBA: I didn't have that
- 23 letter.
- 24 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Maybe that got

- 1 short-stopped at my desk. It wasn't all of the
- 2 city councilors, but a number of the city
- 3 councilors including the city council president
- 4 wrote and called for an extension until I think
- 5 at least October.
- 6 MR. ZIEMBA: On the extension
- 7 request what I was going to recommend for the
- 8 staff to be tasked with analyzing who was
- 9 asking for what dates, how that matches with
- 10 our background checks. The background checks
- 11 were put forward as one of the reasons. And
- 12 then we can come back to the Commission with an
- 13 analysis of that for the next meeting.
- 14 And if indeed the Commission wants
- 15 to explore that as an issue, we can then put
- 16 that forward for just further comment on
- 17 whether or not the Commission should consider
- 18 moving forward on any sort of amendment to that
- 19 application deadline. Because we just put
- 20 forward a general question about what do you
- 21 think about the competition, the competitive
- 22 environment in Region C? What do you think
- 23 about the deadline? If there is a specific
- 24 task to review whether or not that deadline

- 1 works or not, undoubtedly, we might get further
- 2 comments that might be valuable for the
- 3 Commission's consideration.
- 4 On the second matter, perhaps the
- 5 Commission could task staff and/or our
- 6 consultants to review the matter on whether or
- 7 not this make sense as an issue within the
- 8 context of the region. And then we could bring
- 9 that report back to the Commission at the next
- 10 meeting.
- There was a specific variance
- 12 request that was put forward by MG&E. So,
- 13 potentially we can do the staff review. I'm
- 14 not certain if you would want to actually hear
- 15 from anyone at the next meeting or following
- 16 meetings. But those are some alternatives for
- 17 consideration.
- 18 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I was going to
- 19 invite you to give your comments on this,
- 20 because I think it was significant.
- 21 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: I think we
- 22 should look at that variance request relative
- 23 to the capital investment in the context of
- 24 that region.

- 1 I would note that as we reviewed the
- 2 Region B eligible and ineligible costs relative
- 3 to that application, because that's part of a
- 4 finance review, it is a very close to the
- 5 threshold that we set forth in regulation.
- 6 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Region B is?
- 7 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Region B is,
- 8 yes.
- 9 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Would you say
- 10 that again? I didn't quite follow.
- 11 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: MGM, the
- 12 applicant for Region B is very close to the
- 13 threshold of \$500 million when you exclude the
- 14 ineligible costs as interpreted in our
- 15 regulations which is the medium-size region of
- 16 all three.
- 17 So, Region C is further below terms
- 18 of market penetration which is why I think we
- 19 should entertain the variance request that has
- 20 been put forward. This was not an issue in
- 21 Region A, but we always knew that that's the
- 22 most lucrative region, if you will, in terms of
- 23 market penetration.
- 24 There is still and I say may because

- 1 there is still some leeway as to how some of
- 2 these costs are interpreted or broken down, but
- 3 nonetheless, that was a case from our review so
- 4 far of Region B.
- 5 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: And you had the
- 6 other point about the schedule that's
- 7 important.
- 8 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Yes, that's
- 9 important. You touched on this but there's two
- 10 important elements on both sides at the
- 11 beginning or prior to and after the vote that
- 12 takes place in a host community or the
- 13 scheduling of that referendum.
- 14 One is before, which is our own
- 15 investigations. That was a big effort that all
- 16 happened at once and very intense in the both
- 17 regions, but one that we really need to
- 18 understand of all of the applicants and we look
- 19 forward from to direct feedback in terms of
- 20 timing from Director Wells.
- 21 But the other one is a reality that
- 22 no applicant really sat down to look at the
- 23 surrounding communities and negotiate all of
- 24 the surrounding communities until they actually

- 1 had a vote, which is very reasonable.
- 2 To spend some real resources in
- 3 terms of legal fees and traffic analysis beyond
- 4 the host community until they really know
- 5 whether their application is viable or not.
- 6 And you will recall in our schedule, we always
- 7 assumed that those two activities would take
- 8 place in parallel, but the reality is that they
- 9 never did. There's no reason really to spend a
- 10 lot of resources negotiating surrounding
- 11 community agreements without a vote of the host
- 12 community.
- 13 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: So, that would be
- 14 a factor when you're doing your assessment. I
- 15 think it does make sense particularly on the
- 16 schedule, just to think through if we were
- 17 going to entertain -- as we are thinking about
- 18 entertaining an extension, what exactly are the
- 19 implications of that from all of these
- 20 standpoints?
- 21 But I also think we ought to try to
- 22 get this resolved pretty quick. And I think
- 23 time is running for people what are trying to
- 24 decide -- excuse me. It's like waiting for

- 1 Commissioner Stebbins' vote.
- 2 Anyway, I'm not sure how many more
- 3 times we ought to postpone this, but I think
- 4 certainly especially considering but I think we
- 5 should ask you all to look into the schedule
- 6 and say if we were going to extend it, what
- 7 makes sense all things considered.
- 8 And if you wanted, I am pretty
- 9 comfortable about the idea of the waiver,
- 10 frankly, but if you wanted to have HLT or
- 11 somebody take some rational look at it. I
- 12 would listen to the market on that one. I
- 13 wouldn't want to superimpose our judgment to
- 14 that. But either way, I think we should make
- 15 the decision.
- 16 MR. ZIEMBA: Mr. Chairman, I'm not
- 17 saying we would be complete with our analysis,
- 18 but perhaps if you would like to hear from the
- 19 MG&E team at the next meeting, we could
- 20 determine where we are in our analysis. We
- 21 could tentatively schedule that if you would
- 22 like.
- 23 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I don't need to
- 24 hear from the MG&E team.

- 1 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Who is MG&E?
- 2 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: That's the person
- 3 who asked for the waiver.
- 4 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: I don't think
- 5 we do either.
- 6 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: I think we
- 7 should rather hear from HLT in terms of some of
- 8 the analysis that they help us do already on
- 9 Region B. When I first heard of the gap, if
- 10 you will, between eligible and ineligible costs
- 11 it struck me as rather wide. But as I really
- 12 looked at this in the context of Region B, it
- 13 really is not.
- 14 Some of those costs, we took the
- 15 position of the discretion that we were
- 16 afforded and the Gaming Act gives us all the
- 17 discretion to include them as part of the
- 18 capital investment or not.
- 19 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: That's right.
- 20 But we had reasons for doing it. I share your
- 21 thought. We ought to have a discussion about
- 22 that.
- 23 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Okay. If we could
- 24 make this decision in two weeks that would be

- 1 desirable.
- 2 MR. ZIEMBA: The agenda for a couple
- 3 of weeks is getting rather big.
- 4 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Could we drill
- 5 down a little bit in that. There are some
- 6 pieces of this we probably could decide in two
- 7 weeks, the extension and the waiver piece. The
- 8 extension piece, the rationale set out for it
- 9 in some of these letters is very interesting
- 10 and it seems to me it's time sensitive. So,
- 11 that even if we couldn't figure out the
- 12 monetary piece, maybe we could figure out the
- 13 waiver piece and the deadline extension piece
- 14 at the next meeting. And then as fast as we
- 15 can the waiver piece too.
- 16 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I don't feel
- 17 either one of them is a terribly difficult
- 18 question, frankly. I don't know exactly what
- 19 extension date makes the most sense, but I am
- 20 predisposed in favor of doing it.
- 21 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: As am I.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: And on the waiver
- 23 as well, so if we can do it in two weeks,
- 24 great. If we can't, we can't.

- 1 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: But we are
- 2 prepared to break it into pieces. That's all I
- 3 was trying to say. It really is.
- 4 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Yes.
- 5 COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Let's get out
- 6 of here.
- 7 MR. ZIEMBA: Mr. Chairman, I just
- 8 wanted to mention, Director Day asked me, I
- 9 think I mentioned in my remarks Fall River
- 10 submitted a comment and they were opposing an
- 11 extension. Rick was not sure if I mentioned
- 12 that.
- 13 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: I'm not sure you
- 14 did but that was what triggered Commissioner
- 15 Zuniga's --
- 16 COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Yes. From
- 17 their perspective it makes sense but from our
- 18 perspective there's a lot of surrounding
- 19 communities that this affects and background
- 20 investigation that gets prior to which is very
- 21 relevant.
- 22 CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Remembering all of
- 23 the difficulty that we had with the Foxwoods
- 24 background check, getting the information

completed that might be a word to the wise. Okay. Do we have anything else on the agenda? COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Motion to adjourn. COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Second. CHAIRMAN CROSBY: All in favor, aye. COMMISSIONER MCHUGH: Aye. COMMISSIONER CAMERON: Aye. COMMISSIONER ZUNIGA: Aye. COMMISSIONER STEBBINS: Aye. CHAIRMAN CROSBY: Thank you to Mayor Walsh for joining us today. (Meeting adjourned at 4:58 p.m.) 

## 1 ATTACHMENTS:

2

- 3 1. Massachusetts Gaming Commission March 20,
- 4 2014 Notice of Meeting and Agenda
- 5 2. Massachusetts Gaming Commission Minutes of
- 6 February 24, 2014
- 7 3. Massachusetts Gaming Commission Minutes of
- 8 February 25-28, 2014
- 9 4. Massachusetts Gaming Commission March 4,
- 10 2014 Memorandum Regarding Policy and
- 11 Financial Process Recommendations
- 12 5. DRAFT Massachusetts Gaming Commission
- 13 Travel Policy and Guidelines
- 14 6. DRAFT Massachusetts Gaming Commission
- 15 Procurement Card Policy
- 16 7. DRAFT Massachusetts Gaming Commission
- 17 Transportation Commuting Benefits
- 18 8. Massachusetts Gaming Commission March 19,
- 19 2014 Regarding Oversight Project Manager
- 20 RFR
- 21 9. 205 CMR 125.01(6)(c) as Amended
- 22 10. March 14, 2014 Suffolk Downs Letter
- 23 Regarding Request to Amend Racing Schedule

24

- 1 ATTACHMENTS (continued):
- 2
- 3 11. March 15, 2014 Plainridge Racecourse
- 4 Letter Regarding Request to Amend Racing
- 5 Schedule
- 6 12. Massachusetts Gaming Commission March 20,
- 7 2014 Memorandum Regarding Proposed
- 8 Amendment to Contract with Problem
- 9 Gambling Solutions, Inc.
- 10 13. Commission Analysis Mohegan Sun/MA,
- 11 Everett
- 12 14. Commission Analysis Wynn MA, LLC/
- 13 Cambridge
- 14 15. Commission Analysis Wynn MA, LLC/
- 15 Saugus
- 16 16. Surrounding Community Petition Response:
- 17 Transportation
- 18 17. City of Boston Letter March 19, 2014
- 19 18. City of Boston Cover Letter and
- 20 Declaration of Host Community Status -
- 21 Mohegan Sun
- 22 19. City of Boston Cover Letter and
- 23 Declaration of Host Community Status -
- Wynn MA, LLC

- 1 GUEST SPEAKERS:
- 2 Lyle Hall, HLT Advisory
- 3 Rick Moore, City Point Partners
- 4 Lynne D. Sweet, LDS Consulting Group
- 5 Frank Tramontozzi, Green International
- 6 Marlene Warner, Massachusetts Council on
- 7 Compulsive Gambling

8

- 9 City of Boston:
- 10 The Honorable Martin Walsh, Mayor of Boston
- 11 Thomas C. Frongillo, Esq., Fish & Richardson

12

- 13 MASSACHUSETTS GAMING COMMISSION STAFF:
- 14 Catherine Blue, General Counsel
- 15 Richard Day, Executive Director
- 16 Dr. Jennifer Durenberger, Director of Racing
- 17 John Lennon, Chief Financial and Accounting
- 18 Officer
- 19 Mark Vander Linden, Director of Research and
- 20 Problem Gambling
- 21 John Ziemba, Ombudsman

22

23

24

1 C	Ε	R	Т	Ι	F	I	C	Α	Т	Ε
-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

2

- 3 I, Laurie J. Jordan, an Approved Court
- 4 Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing
- 5 is a true and accurate transcript from the
- 6 record of the proceedings.

7

- 8 I, Laurie J. Jordan, further certify that the
- 9 foregoing is in compliance with the
- 10 Administrative Office of the Trial Court
- 11 Directive on Transcript Format.
- 12 I, Laurie J. Jordan, further certify I neither
- 13 am counsel for, related to, nor employed by any
- 14 of the parties to the action in which this
- 15 hearing was taken and further that I am not
- 16 financially nor otherwise interested in the
- 17 outcome of this action.
- 18 Proceedings recorded by Verbatim means, and
- 19 transcript produced from computer.
- 20 WITNESS MY HAND this 24th day of March,
- 21 2014.

22

- 23 LAURIE J. JORDAN My Commission expires:
- 24 Notary Public May 11, 2018